

US007033590B1

### (12) United States Patent

#### Scheiflinger et al.

## (10) Patent No.: US 7,033,590 B1 (45) Date of Patent: Apr. 25, 2006

#### (54) FACTOR IX/FACTOR IXA ACTIVATING ANTIBODIES AND ANTIBODY DERIVATIVES

- (75) Inventors: Friedrich Scheiflinger, Vienna (AT);
   Randolf Kerschbaumer, Vienna (AT);
   Falko-Guenter Falkner, Orth/Donau (AT);
   Friedrich Dorner, Vienna (AT);
   Hans-Peter Schwarz, Vienna (AT)
- (73) Assignee: Baxter Aktiengesellschaft, Vienna (AT)
- (\*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 462 days.
- (21) Appl. No.: 09/661,992
- (22) Filed: Sep. 14, 2000

#### (30) Foreign Application Priority Data

- Sep. 14, 1999 (AT) ..... 1576/99
- (51) Int. Cl.

A61K 39/395	(2006.01)
A61K 38/04	(2006.01)
C12N 5/20	(2006.01)
C07K 16/00	(2006.01)
C07K 16/34	(2006.01)

- (52) **U.S. Cl.** ..... **424/145.1**; 435/326; 530/388.25; 530/387.1; 530/327; 530/328; 530/389.3

See application file for complete search history.

#### (56) References Cited

#### U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

4,395,396	Α		7/1983	Eibl et al.
4,873,316	Α		10/1989	Meade et al.
5,932,706	Α		8/1999	Mertens et al.
6,391,299	B1	*	5/2002	Blackburn et al.
6,632,927	B1	*	10/2003	Adair et al.

#### FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	WO95/13300	5/1995
WO	WO97/26010	7/1997
WO	WO99/01476	1/1999

#### OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Panka et al. Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin anti-bodies. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 85(9):3080–3084, 1988.\*

Rudikoff et al. Single amino acid substitution altering antigen–binding specificity. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 79(6):1979–1983, 1982.\*

Ames, R.S. et al., Conversion of Murina Fabs Isolated From a Combinatorial Phage Display Library to Full Length Immunoglobulins, J. Immunol. Methods, pp. 177–186 (1995). Bajaj, S.P. et al., A Monoclonal Antibody to Factor IX That Inhibits the Factor VIII:Ca Potentiation of Factor X Activation, The Journal of Biological Chemistry, 260(21), pp. 11574–11580 (1985).

Bessos, H., et al., *The Characterization of a Panel of Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Coagulation Factor IX, Thrombosis Research*, 40, pp. 863–867 (1985).

Cao, Y. et al., Bispecific Antibodies as Novel Bioconjugates, Bioconjugate Chemistry, 9(6); pp. 635–644 (1998).

Cohen, F.E., et al., *The Combinatorial Approach, Protein Structure Prediction—A Practical Approach* (Ed. M.J.E. Sternberg), Oxford University Press, Ch. 9, pp. 207–227 (1996).

Engelhardt, O., et al., *Two Step Cloning of Antibody Variable Domains in a Phage Display Vector, Biotechniques*, 17, p. 44–46 (1994).

Esser, C., et al., Immunoglobulin Class Switching: Molecular and Cellular Analysis, Annu. Rev. Immunol., 8, p. 717–735 (1990).

Evan, G.I., et al., Isolation of Monoclonal Antibodies Specific for Human c-myc Proto-Oncogene Product, Mol. Cell. Biol., 5(12), p. 3610–3616 (1985).

Fay, P.J., et al., Factor Villa A2 Subunit Residues 558–565 Represent a Factor IXa Interactive Site, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 269(32), p. 20522–20527 (1994).

Frazier, D., et al., *Mapping of Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Factor IX, Blood*, 74(3), p. 971–977 (1989).

Gao, C., et al., Making Artifical Antibodies: A Format for Phage Display of Combinatorial Heterodimeric Arrays, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 96, p. 6025–6030 (1999).

Grassy, G., et al., Computer–Assisted Rational Design of Immunosuppressive Compounds, Nature Biotechnology, 16, p. 748–752 (1998).

Greer, J., et al., *Application of the Three–Dimensional Structures of Protein Target Molecules in Structure–Based Drug Design, Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 37(8), p. 1035–1054 (1994).

Harlow, E., et al., 2. Antibody Molecules, Antibodies—A Laboratory Manual; pp. 7–22 (1988).

Harlow, E., et al., 3. Antibody-Antigen Interactions, Antibodies-A Laboratory Manual; p. 23-35 (1988).

Harlow, E., et al., 6. Monoclonal Antibodies, Antibodies—A Laboratory Manual; p. 139–243 (1988).

Hochuli, E., et al., *Genetic Approach to Facilitate Purfication of Recombinant Proteins with a Novel Metal Chelate Adsorbent, Biotechnology*, 6, p. 1321–1325 (1988).

Huston, J.S., et al., Medical Applications of Single-Chain Antibodies, Intern. Rev. Immunol., 10, p. 195-217 (1993).

#### (Continued)

Primary Examiner—Christina Chan

Assistant Examiner—Maher Haddad

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm-Townsend and Townsend and Crew LLP

#### (57) **ABSTRACT**

An antibody or antibody derivative against factor IX/activated factor IX (FIXa) which increases the procoagulant activity of FIXa.

#### 22 Claims, 61 Drawing Sheets

#### OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Jones, D.T., et al., *Protein Folds and Their Recognition from* Sequence, Protein Structure Prediction—A Practive Approach (Ed. M.J.E. Sternberg), Oxford University Press, Ch. 8, p. 174–206 (1996).

Jones, P.T., et al., *Replacing the Complementarity–Determining Regions in a Human Antibody with Those from a Mouse, Nature*, 321, p. 522–525 (1986).

Jorquera, J.I., et al., *Synthetic Peptides Derived from Residues 698 to 710 of Factor VIII Inhibit Factor IXa Activity, Circulation*, 86, Abstract No. 2725, p. I–685 (1992).

Karpen, M.E., et al., Modelling Protein Conformation by Molecular Mechanics and Dynamics, Protein Structure Prediction—A Practical Approach (Ed. M.J.E. Sternberg), Oxford University Press, Ch. 10, p. 229–261 (1996).

Kemp, D.S., Peptidomimetics and the Template Approach to Nucleation of B-sheets and a-helices in Peptides, TIBTECH8, p. 249–255 (1990).

Kerschbaumer, R.J., et al, *pDAP2: A Vector for Construction* of Alkaline Phosphatase Fusion–Proteins, Immunotechnology, 2, p. 145–150 (1996).

Kerschbaumer, R.J. et al., Single–Chain Fv Fusion Proteins Suitables as Coating and Detecting Reagents in a Double Antibody Sandwich Enzyme–Linked Immunosorbent Assay, Analytical Biochemistry, 249, p. 219–227 (1997).

Lane, R.D., A Short–Duration Polyethylene Glycol Fusion Technique for Increasing Production of Monoclonal Antibody–Secreting Hybridomas, Journal of Immunological Methods, 81, p. 223–227 (1985).

Lenting, P.J., et al., The Sequence Glu<sup>1811</sup>–Lys<sup>1818</sup> of Human Blood Coagulation Factor VIII Comprises a Binding Site for Activated Factor IX, Journal of Biological Chemistry, 271(4), p. 1935–1940 (1996).

Liles, D.K., et al, *The Factor VIII Peptide Consisting of Amino Acids 698 to 712 Enhances Factor IXa Cleavage of Factor X, Blood*, 90(1), Abstract No. 2054, p. 463a (1997). Lin, H–F., et al, *A Coagulation Factor IX–Deficient Mouse Model for Human Hemorphilia B, Blood*, 90(10), p. 3962–3966 (1997).

Malik, P., et al., *Multiple Display of Foreign Peptide Epitopes on Filamentous Bacteriophage Virions, Phage Display of Peptides and Proteins* (Ed. B. K. Kay et al.), Academic Press, p. 127–139 (1996). Mann, K.G., et al., *Surface–Dependent Reactions of the Vitamin K–Dependent Enzyme Complexes, Blood*, 76(1), p. 1–16 (1990).

Mikaelsson, M., et al., *Standardization of VIII:C Assays: A Manufactorer's View, Scandinavian Journal of Haematology* (Ed. Nilsson et al.), 33, p. 79–86 (1984).

Nilsson, I.M. et al., Induction of Split Tolerance and Clinical Cure in High–Responding Hemophiliacs with Factor IX Antibodies, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 83, p. 9169–9173 (1986).

Persic, L., et al., An Integrated Vector System For The Eukaryotic Expression of Antibodies of Their Fragments After Selection From Phase Display Libraries, Genes, p. 9–18 (1997).

Pluckthun, A., et al., New Protein Engineering Approaches to Multivalent and Bispecific Antibody Fragments, Immunotechnology, 3, p. 83–105 (1997).

Raag, R., et al., *Single–Chain Fvs, FASEB Journal*, 9(1), pp. 73–80 (1995).

Rees, A.R., et al., Antibody Combining Sites: Structure and Prediction, Protein Structure Prediction—A Practical Approach (Ed. M.J.E. Sternberg), Oxford University Press, Ch. 7, p. 141–172 (1996).

Roitt, I.M., et al., Molecules which Recognize Antigen, Immunology,  $2^{nd}$  Edition, p. 5.1–5.11 (1989).

Sadler, J.E., et al., *Hemophila A, Hemophila B, and von Willebrand's Disease, The Molecular Basis of Blood Diseases* (Ed. G. Stamatoyannopoulos et al.), p. 575–630 (1987).

Vaughan, T.J., et al., *Human Antibodies By Design, Nature Biotechnology*, p. 535–539 (1998).

Winter, G., et al., Making Antibodies by Phage Display Technology, Annu. Rev. Immunol., 12, p. 433–455 (1994).

Zhong, D., et al., *Some Human Inhibitor Antibodies Interface with Factor VIII Binding to Factor IX, Blood*, 92(1), p. 136–142 (1998).

\* cited by examiner





FIG. 2























**FIG. 9** 





**FIG. 10B** 



U.S. Patent

Mouse V <sub>H</sub> back	primers (containing SfiI-site):
VH1BACK-SfiI	5' C ATG CCA TGA CTC GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC SAG GTS MAR CTG CAG
	SAG TCW GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 50)
VH1BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCA
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 51)
VH2BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAT GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCR
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 52)
VH3BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG GTG CAG CTG AAG SAG TCA
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 53)
VH4/6BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG GTY CAG CTG CAR CAR TCT
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 54)
VH5/9BACKsfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG GTY CAR CTG CAG CAG YCT
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 55)
VH7BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAR GTG AAG CTG GTG GAR TCT
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 56)
VH8BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG GTT CAG CTT CAG CAG TCT
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 57)
VH10BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAA GTG CAG CTG KTG GAG WCT
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 58)
VH11BACKSfi	5' GTC CTC GCA ACT GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC CAG ATC CAG TTG CTG CAG TCT
	GG 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 59)

FIG. 12-1

Mouse J <sub>H</sub> forward p	vrimers (containing 1/2 linker-sequence and AscI-site):
VH1FOR2LiAsc	5' ACC GCC AGA GGC GCG CCC ACC TGA ACC GCC TCC ACC TGA GGA GAC GGT
	GAC CGT GGT CCC TTG GCC CC 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 60)
<b>JH1FORLiAsc</b>	5' ACC GCC AGA GGC GCG CCC ACC TGA ACC GCC TCC ACC TGA GGA GAC GGT
	GAC CGT GGT CCC 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 61)
JH2FORLiAsc	5' ACC GCC AGA GGC GCG CCC ACC TGA ACC GCC TCC ACC TGA GGA GAC TGT
	GAG AGT GGT GCC 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 62)
JH3FORLİASC	5' ACC GCC AGA GGC GCG CCC ACC TGA ACC GCC TCC ACC AGA GAC AGT
	GAC CAG AGT CCC 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 63)
JH4FORLiAsc	5' ACC GCC AGA GGC GCG CCC ACC TGA ACC GCC TCC ACC TGA GGA GAC GGT
	GAC TGA GGT TCC 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 64)
IUPAC-Code: M=A/C,	W=A/T, R=A/G, Y=C/T, S=C/G, K=G/T, H=A/C/T, D=A/G/T, V=A/C/G, B=T/C/G.

FIG. 12-2

genes	
×	
mouse	
cloning	
for	
Primers	

GTG GTG GTK GTT GGT GGC GGA TCG GAY ATY VWG 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAT GTT KTG g 5' GET TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAC ATT GAG GGT GGC GGA TCG CAA ATT ATT SAA AWT GGT GGC GGA TCG GAC ATT 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAC ATT GAT 1CG TCG GGT GGC GGA 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA Mouse V<sub>K</sub> back primers (containing AscI-site and 1/2 linker-sequence): (69) 71) (SEQ.ID.NO. 70) (SEQ.ID.NO. 68) (SEQ.ID.NO. 67) 65) (SEQ. ID.NO. 66) 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC 5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC (SEQ.ID.NO. (SEQ.ID.NO. (SEQ.ID.NO. ATR ACB CAG GCW GC 3' ATG ACC CAA ACT CC 3' CTG ACM CAR TCT GC 3' CTC ACC CAG TCT CC 3' ATG ACM CAG WCT CC 3' CTC ACC CAG TCT CCA 3' ATG WCA CAG TCT CC 3' VK2BACK-LiAscI Asc Asc Asc Asc VK6BACKLi Asc VK2BACKLi Asc VK1BACKLi Asc **VK7BACKLi** VK4BACKLi VK5BACKLi VK3BACKLi

# FIG. 13-1

TIG

GGC GGA TCG TCA TTA

GGT

5' GGT TCA GAT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC

VK8BACKLi Asc

73)

(SEQ.ID.NO.

CAG GTG CTT GTG GG 3'

72)

(SEQ.ID.NO.

CTC ACC CAG TCT CC 3'

۰.
NotI-site)
(containing
primers
forward
5
Mouse

3-		- 8		- M		ŝ		- m	
GCC		CCC		CCC		CCC		CCC	
GGT		GGT		GGT		TGT		GGT	
CTT		CTT		TCT		CTT		CTT	
CAG		CAG		CAG		CAA		CAG	
TTC		TTC		TTC		TTC		CTC	
GAT		$\mathbf{TAT}$		TAT		$\mathbf{TAT}$		CAG	
TTT		TTT		ттт		$\mathbf{TTT}$		TTT	
CCG		CCG		CCG		CCG		CCG	
CGC		CGC		CGC		CGC		CGC	
GGC		CDD		000		CCC		000	
TGC		TGC		TGC		TGC		TGC	
TTC	74)	TTC	75)	TTC	76)	TTC	(77	TTC	78)
TCA	NO	TCA	NO	TCA	NO.	TCA	NO.	TCA	NO.
GAG	Q. ID.	GAG	Q.ID.	GAG	Q. ID.	GAG	Q.ID.	GAG	O ID
۰ ک	(SE	- ເງ	(SE)	۔ ى	(SE	- 5	(SE	- S	(SE
<b>0 LTONLAU</b>		JK2NOT10		JK3NOT10		JK4NOT10		O LTONZYL	

IUPAC-Code: K=G/T, M=A/C, W=A/T, R=A/G, Y=C/T, S=C/G, H=A/C/T, D=A/G/T, V=A/C/G, B=T/C/G.

## FIG. 13-2

## FIG. 14-1

VH +1 E V K L V E S G P E L K K P G GAG GTG AAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGA CCT GAG CTG AAG AAG CCT GGA 1 T V K I S C K A S G. Y I F Т Ε +1 GAG ACA GTC AAG ATC TCC TGC AAG GCT TCT GGG TAT ATC TTC ACA 46 К G  $\mathbf{L}$ Ρ G K Q А N W v Ν YG М +1 91 AAC TAT GGA ATG AAC TGG GTG AAG CAG GCT CCA GGA AAG GGT TTA E Ρ Т Y ТҮ Т G Ι N Μ G W +1 K W 136 AAG TGG ATG GGC TGG ATA AAC ACC TAC ACT GGA GAG CCA ACA TAT AFSLETS D D F K G R F Α +1 181 GCT GAT GAC TTC AAG GGA CGG TTT GCC TTC TCT TTG GAA ACC TCT L к N Е D N Ν L I Y Q +1 А S Т А 226 GCC AGC ACT GCC TAT TTG CAG ATC AAC AAC CTC AAA AAT GAG GAC G N S PK Y G Y F С Α L +1 Т Т Α 271 ACG GCT ACA TAT TTC TGT GCA TTA TAT GGT AAC TCC CCT AAG GGG linker G G Т L V т v S Α G Q Y W +1 F A 316 TTT GCT TAC TGG GGC CAA GGG ACT CTG GTC ACT GTC TCT GCA GGT VL G G G G S D S Α G G R +1 G G G S 361 GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAT G Q S Ρ к F  $\mathbf{L}$ L V S A +1 Т Т Q М 406 ATT CAG ATG ACA CAG TCT CCC AAA TTC CTG CTT GTA TCA GCA GGA

V T I T C K A S Q S V S N +1 D R 451 GAC AGG GTT ACC ATA ACC TGC AAG GCC AGT CAG AGT GTG AGT AAT L Ρ G Q S Ρ к Y Q Q к v Α W +1 D 496 GAT GTA GCT TGG TAC CAA CAG AAG CCG GGG CAG TCT CCT AAA CTA Y T G N R v ΡD R S Y Α Y L М +1 541 CTG ATG TAC TAT GCA TCC AAT CGC TAC ACT GGA GTC CCT GAT CGC Ι S т  $\mathbf{F}$ т D F G  $\mathbf{T}$ FTGS G Y +1 586 TTC ACT GGC AGT GGA TAT GGG ACG GAT TTC ACT TTC ACC ATC AGC D Y F С Q Q А v v 0 Α Е D L +1 т 631 ACT GTG CAG GCT GAA GAC CTG GCA GTT TAT TTC TGT CAG CAG GAT Y G S P P T F G G Ε I G Т КL +1 676 TAT GGC TCT CCT CCC ACG TTC GGA GGG GGC ACC AAG CTG GAA ATT Κ R +1 721 AAA CGG

### FIG. 14-2

## FIG. 15-1

	VH														
+1	Е	v	Q	$\mathbf{L}$	v	Е	S	G	G	G	L	v	К	Ρ	G
1	GAA	GTG	CAG	CTG	GTG	GAG	TCT	GGG	GGA	GGC	CTA	GTG	AAG	CCT	GGA
+1	G	s	L	к	L	S	С	A	А	s	G	F	т	F	S
46	GGG	TCC	CTG	AAA	CTC	TCC	TGT	GCA	GCC	TCT	GGA	TTC	ACT	TTC	AGT
+1	т	Y	т	м	s	W	v	R	Q	т	Р	Е	К	R	L
91	ACC	TAT	ACC	ATG	TCT	TGG	GTT	CGC	CAG	ACT	CCG	GAG	AAG	AGG	CTG
+1	Е	W	v	A	т	I	s	s	G	G	s	Y	т	Y	Y
136	GAG	TGG	GTC	GCA	ACC	ATT	AGT	AGT	GGT	GGT	AGT	TAC	ACC	TAC	ТАТ
+1	Р	D	S	v	R	G	R	F	т	I	s	R	D	N	A
181	CCA	GAC	AGT	GTG	AGG	GGC	CGA	TTC	ACC	ATC	TCC	AGA	GAC	ААТ	GCC
+1	к	N	т	L	Y	L	Q	М	s	s	L	к	S	Е	D
226	AAG	AAC	ACC	CTG	TAC	CTG	CAA	ATG	AGC	AGT	CTG	AAG	TCT	GAG	GAC
+1	т	A	м	Y	Y	С	т	R	D	G	G	H	G	Y	G
271	ACA	GCC	ATG	TAT	TAC	TGT	ACA	AGA	GAT	GGG	GGA	CAC	GGG	TAC	GGT
+1	·S	S	F	D	Y	W	G	Q	G	т	т	$\mathbf{L}$	т	v	s
316	AGT	AGC	TTT	GAC	TAC	TGG	GGC	CAA	GGC	ACC	ACT	CTC	ACA	GTC	TCC
		link	er												
+1	S	G	G	G	G	S	G	G	R	A	S	G	G	G	G
361	TCA	GGT	GGA	GGC	GGT	TCA	GGT	GGG	CGC	GCC	TCT	GGC	GGL	GGC	GGA
-		٧L			_		_	~	_	-	<u>^</u>	Ŧ	5	.,	c
+1	S	Q	I	V	L	T	Q	S	P		5		P CCT	V CTC	D NCT
406	TCG	CAA	AΤΓ	GLG	CTC	ACC	CAG	TCL	CCA	CIC	ICC	CIG	CCL	GIC	NG I

LGDQASISCRSSQSI +1 451 CTT GGA GAT CAA GCC TCC ATC TCT TGC AGA TCT AGT CAG AGC ATT V H S N G N T Y LQK L Ε W Y +1 496 GTA CAT AGT AAT GGA AAC ACC TAT TTA GAA TGG TAC CTG CAG AAA S/N R Y к v G Q S P к L L I +1 P 541 CCA GGC CAG TCT CCA AAG CTC CTG ATC TAC AAA GTT TCC AAC CGA FSGVPDKFSGSGSGT +1 586 TTT TCT GGG GTC CCA GAC AAA TTC AGT GGC AGT GGA TCA GGG ACA Ε D  $\mathbf{L}$ G S R v Ε Α к I D F т L +1 631 GAT TTC ACA CTC AAG ATC AGC AGA GTG GAG GCT GAG GAT CTG GGA т F G S H v Ρ W Y Y С F Q G v +1 676 GTT TAT TAC TGC TTT CAA GGT TCA CAT GTT CCG TGG ACG TTC GGT GGTKLEIK R +1 721 GGA GGC ACC AAG CTG GAA ATC AAA CGG

FIG. 15-2

## FIG. 16-1

406 GGA TCG GAA AAT GTG CTC ACC CAG TCT CCA GCT TCT TTG GCT GTG

N

S E

к G  $\mathbf{L}$ v P LQES G G G +1 E V Q 1 GAG GTG CAG CTT CAG GAG TCA GGG GGA GGC TTA GTG AAG CCT GGA SGFTF C A A S КĹ S +1 G S L GGG TCC CTG AAA CTC TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA TTC ACT TTC AGT 46 S.Y.T.M.S.W.V.R.Q.T.P.E.K.R.L +1 AGC TAT ACC ATG TCT TGG GTT CGC CAG ACT CCG GAG AAG AGG CTG 91 Y S S Т Y I S S G G Ε W v Α т +1 136 GAG TGG GTC GCA ACC ATT AGT AGT GGT GGT AGT TCC ACC TAC TAT I S RDNA FΤ V К G R P D S +1 181 CCA GAC AGT GTG AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT GCC SÈD S  $\mathbf{L}$ R китгуг M S +1 226 AAG AAC ACC CTG TAC CTG CAA ATG AGC AGT CTG AGG TCT GAG GAC G G G F т v Y C т R Е +1 т А М Y 271 ACA GCC ATG TAT TAC TGT ACA AGA GAG GGG GGT GGT TTC ACC GTC V W G A G T  $\mathbf{L}$ v т v Y F D +1 N W 316 AAC TGG TAC TTC GAT GTC TGG GGC GCA GGG ACT CTG GTC ACT GTC linker S A G G G G S G G R S G G G А +1 361 TCT GCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC VL VLTQSP Α S L Α v

+1

G

LGQRATISCRASES +1 S 451 TCT CTA GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATA TCC TGC AGA GCC AGT GAA AGT Y Q Ι S Y G Y N F M Н W Q V D +1 496 GTT GAT AGT TAT GGC TAT AAT TTT ATG CAC TGG TAT CAG CAG ATA S Ν L Ι Y R Α  $\mathbf{L}$ L P Ρ ĸ Ρ G Q +1 541 CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC ATC TAT CGT GCA TCC AAC CTA S т S G R G I Р Α R F S +1 Ε S G 586 GAG TCT GGG ATC CCT GCC AGG TTC AGT GGC AGT GGG TCT AGG ACA D v Α v  $\mathbf{E}$ Α D D F т L т I N Ρ +1 631 GAC TTC ACC CTC ACC ATT AAT CCT GTG GAG GCT GAT GAT GTT GCA G Р L т F Y С Q Q S N Е D т Y +1 676 ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG CAA AGT AAT GAG GAT CCG CTC ACG TTC GGT т R L E Ι к R т G +1 721 ACT GGG ACC AGA CTG GAA ATA AAA CGG

## FIG. 16-2

Ц	CTC GAG	T ACT TGA	Y TAT ATA	Y TAC ATG	<b>0</b> 000 000	v GTC CAG	E GAG CTC	C TGC ACG
х	AAA TTT	CAG GTC	Y TAC ATG	L CTG GAC	E GAG CTC	T ACA TGT	I ATT TAA	S TCC AGG
Ц	CTG	500 F	т АСС ТGG	ACC TGG	R AGA TCT	L CTC GAG	U D GAC CTG	I ATA TAT
S	TCC AGG	V GTT CAA	S TCC AGG	N AAC TTG	T ACA TGT	T ACT TGA	s TCG AGC	T ACC TGG
ტ	999 C C C C	TGG ACC	s AGT TCA	K AAG TTC	c TGT ACA	т АСС ТGG	G GGA CCT	A 600 066
უ	GGA CCT	S TCT AGA	GGT CCA	GCC CGG	H CAC GTG	500 000 000	500 000	R AGG TCC
പ	GGA	M ATG TAC	GGT G	N AAT TTA	Y TAT ATA	A GCA CGT	GGT CCA	CAG GTC
Х	AAG TTC	ACC TGG	S AGT TCA	GAC CTG	M ATG TAC	9 9 9 0 0 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 0	500 500 500	800 000 000
Δ	GTG CAC	Y TAT ATA	S AGT TCA	R AGA TCT	A 600 066	N TGG ACC	S TCT AGA	L CTA GAT
Ч	TTA AAT	s AGT TCA	I ATT TAA	S TCC AGG	T ACA TGT	√ GTC CĂG	A GGG CGG	S TCT AGA
U	000	s AGT TCA	T ACC TGG	I ATC TAG	D GAC CTG	D GAT CTA	R CGC GCG	CAC
U	CCT	F TTT AAA	A GCA CGT	л АСС ТGG	E GAG CTC	F TTC AAG	999 500	A GCT CGA
Ċ	500	I ATT TAA	V GTC CAG	F TTC AAG	S TCT AGA	Y TAC ATG	G GGT CCA	L TTG AAC
S	TCA AGT	F TTC AAG	W TGG ACC	R CGA GCT	K AAG TTC	TGG ACC	S TCA AGT	S TCT AGA
ы	GAG	g GGA CCT	E GAG CTC	9 9 9 9 9 0 0 9 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	L CTG GAC	n AAC TTG	6 GGT CCA	A GCT CGA
0	GTC	S TCT AGA	L CTG GAC	K AAG TTC	S AGT TCA	d GTC CAG	500 000 000	CCA GGT
Ц	CTT GAA	A CGG CGG	R AGG TCC	V GTG CAC	s AGC TCG	Y TAC ATG	iker G GGA CCT	S TCT AGA
0	CAG GTC	A GCA CGT	K AAG TTC	S AGT TCA	M ATG TAC	х ТАТ АТА	G GGT CCA	Q CAG GTC
μ	GTG CAC	с ТGT АСА	E GAG CTC	CTG CTG	Q CAA GTT	GGT CCA	S TCA AGT	ACN TGN
<b>&gt;</b> ы	GAG CTC	S TCC AGG	P CCG CCG	P CCA GGT	L CTG GAC	GGT GGT CCA	S TCC AGG	CTC
۲- +	Ч	+1 61	+1 121	+1 181	+1 241	+1 301	+1 361	+1 421

FIG. 17-1

	Ą	£⊣	_	H	R		Ŋ	ç		E	Ą			
×	AA	E E	д	2	ទី	되	GP	5	0	ខ	5			
0	CAG	GTC	н	ATC	TAG	Δ	GTG	CAC	ſĿ,	DET	AAC			
ø	CAG	GTC	ტ	555	CCC	ム	CCT	GGA	F	ACG	TGC			
х	TAC	ATG	ഗ	TCT	AGA	N	AAT	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{A}$	Ч	CIC	GAG			
M	ПGG	ACC	ы	GAA	CTT	н	АТТ	TAA	പ	CCC	000			
н	CAC	GTG	Г	CTA	GAT	Ŀ	ACC	TGG	A	GAT	CTA			
Σ	ATG	TAC	N	AAC	TTG	Ц	CIC	GAG	ы	GAG	CIC			
ጮ	TTT	AAA	S	TCC	AGG	Н	ACC	TGG	N	AAT	TTA			
თ	AGT	TCA	A	GCA	CGT	Ľч	TTC	AAG	S	AGT	TCA			
×	AAG	TTC	R	CGT	GCA	р	GAC	CTG	·0	CAA	GTT			
უ	000	CCG	¥	TAT	ATA	H	ACA	TGT	Ø	CAG	GTC			
Y	TAT	АТА	н	ATC	TAG	ጽ	AGG	TCC	υ	TGT	ACA	£	CGG	C C C C C C
ທ	AGT	TCA	Ц	CTC	GAG	თ	TCT	AGA	ч	TAC	ATG	¥	AAA	TTT
р	GAT	CTA	Ц	CTC	GAG	Ċ	999	CCC	ч	TAT	ATA	⊢	- ATA	TAT
>	GTT	CAA	ж	AAA	$\mathbf{TTT}$	თ	AGT	TCA	H	ACC	TGG	Ĺ	GAA	CTT
ა	AGT	TCA	ሲ	CCC	999	Ċ	599	CCG	A	GCN	CGN	Ļ	CIG	GAC
ы	GAA	CTT	ሳ	CCA	GGT	ഗ	AGT	TCA	>	GTT	CAA	ρ	AGA	TCT
S	AGT	TCA	0	CAG	GTC	Ľч	TTC	AAG	Ð	GAT	CTA	ŧ	ACC	TGG
A	000	990	ტ	999	CCC	ж	AGG	TCC	р	GAT	CTA	Ċ	999	CC CC
צ	AGA	TCT	ム	CCA	GGT	Å	000	000	Ą	GCT	CGA	Þ	GCT	CGA
н +	481		ہم +	541		۲-1 +	601		ہے۔ +	661		-	721	1

## FIG. 17-2













FIG. 23






# FIG. 26-1

CAG TTG ACC ATG AAG CTA CAG ACC CCG CGT CCT TGG AGT CAG linker S G S S G G G G G R Α +1 T V S 421 ACC GTC TCC TCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT GGG CGC GCC TCT TGG CAG AGG AGT CCA CCT CCG CCA AGT CCA CCC GCG CGG AGA

Α М TGT CGG TAC ATA ATG ACA TGT TCT CTC CCC CCA CCA AAG TGG

V

379 GTC AAC TGG TAC TTC GAT GTC TGG GGC GCA GGA ACC TCA GTC

W

G

Α

G

т

S

F

D

С т Έ G G G F Т +1 T Y Y R 337 ACA GCC ATG TAT TAC TGT ACA AGA GAG GGG GGT GGT TTC ACC

TTG TGG GAC ATG GAC GTT TAC TCG TCA GAC TCC AGA CTC CTG

S Ε D +1 N М S S  $\mathbf{L}$ R Т L Y L Q 295 AAC ACC CTG TAC CTG CAA ATG AGC AGT CTG AGG TCT GAG GAC

253 AGT GTG AAG GGC CGA TTC ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT GCC AAG TCA CAC TTC CCG GCT AAG TGG TAG AGG TCT CTG TTA CGG TTC

т S D N Α G F I R +1 S V к R

211 GCA ACC ATT AGT AGT GGN GGT AGT TCC ACC TAC TAT CCA GAC CGT TGG TAA TCA TCA CCN CCA TCA AGG TGG ATG ATA GGT CTG к

AGA ACC CAA GCG GTC TGA GGC CTC TTC TCC GAC CTC ACC CAG G S S Т Y Y Ρ D S +1 A Т Ι S G

AGG ACA CGT CGG AGA CCT AAG TGA AAG TCA TCG ATA TGG TAC v Ε Κ R Г Ε W т Ρ +1 S W V R Q 169 TCT TGG GTT CGC CAG ACT CCG GAG AAG AGG CTG GAG TGG GTC

F т F S S Y Т М +1 S А S G С Α TCC TGT GCA GCC TCT GGA TTC ACT TTC AGT AGC TAT ACC ATG 127

TCT GGG GGA GGC TTA GTG AAG CCT GGA GGG TCC CTG AAA CTC 85 AGA CCC CCT CCG AAT CAC TTC GGA CCT CCC AGG GAC TTT GAG

CTC GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCG GAG GTG AAG CTG GTG GAG GAG CGC CGG GTC GGC CGG TAC CGC CTC CAC TTC GAC CAC CTC L G G V Κ Ρ G G S L к +1 S G Г

VH Q Ρ Ε v Κ L v Е А М Α +1 L Α Α

L P T A A A G L L  $\mathbf{L}$ +1 M Κ Y  $\mathbf{L}$ 1 ATG AAA TAC CTA TTG CCT ACG GCA GCC GCT GGA TTG TTA TTA TAC TTT ATG GAT AAC GGA TGC CGT CGG CGA CCT AAC AAT AAT

PelB-Leader

U.S. Patent

43

+1 V

Ν

W

Y

v

 $\nabla \mathbf{L}$ S D Ι v L Т Q S Ρ Α G G +1 G G 463 GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAC ATT GTG CTG ACA CAG TCT CCA GCT CCG CCA CCG CCT AGC CTG TAA CAC GAC TGT GTC AGA GGT CGA Α Т Ι S С L G Q R V S +1 S Ŀ Α 505 TCT TTG GCT GTG TCT CTA GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATA TCC TGC AGA AAC CGA CAC AGA GAT CCC GTC TCC CGG TGG TAT AGG ACG Ε S V D S Y G Y Ν F М +1 R S Α 547 AGA GCC AGT GAA AGT GTT GAT AGT TAT GGC TAT AAT TTT ATG TCT CGG TCA CTT TCA CAA CTA TCA ATA CCG ATA TTA AAA TAC Ρ G Q Ρ ₽ Κ  $\mathbf{L}$ L Y Q Q Ι W +1 H 589 CAC TGG TAT CAG CAG ATA CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC GTG ACC ATA GTC GTC TAT GGT CCT GTC GGT GGG TTT GAG GAG S I Ρ R S N L Ε G Α +1 I Y R Α 631 ATC TAT CGT GCA TCC AAC CTA GAG TCT GGG ATC CCT GCC AGG TAG ATA GCA CGT AGG TTG GAT CTC AGA CCC TAG GGA CGG TCC Т D F Т L Т Ι G S G S R +1 F  $\mathbf{S}$ 673 TTC AGT GGC AGT GGG TCT AGG ACA GAC TTC ACC CTC ACC ATT AAG TCA CCG TCA CCC AGA TCC TGT CTG AAG TGG GAG TGG TAA т Y Y С Q V А D D +1 N Ρ v Ε Α 715 AAT CCT GTG GAG GCT GAT GAT GTT GCA ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG TTA GGA CAC CTC CGA CTA CTA CAA CGT TGG ATA ATG ACA GTC т F G т R +1 Q S N Ε D P L Т G 757 CAA AGT AAT GAG GAT CCG CTC ACG TTC GGT ACT GGG ACC AGA GTT TCA TTA CTC CTA GGC GAG TGC AAG CCA TGA CCC TGG TCT Alkaline phosphatase Spacer R Α A A ARAP Ε Μ Ε Ι К +1 L 799 CTG GAA ATA AAA CGG GCG GCC GCA GCC CGG GCA CCA GAA ATG GAC CTT TAT TTT GCC CGC CGG CGT CGG GCC CGT GGT CTT TAC Ι Т А 0 G D Е R +1 P V L Ν А Α 841 CCT GTT CTG GAA AAC CGG GCT GCT CAG GGC GAT ATT ACT GCA GGA CAA GAC CTT TTG GCC CGA CGA GTC CCG CTA TAA TGA CGT Q Т Α Α +1 P Ģ G Α R Ŕ L т G D CCC GGC GGT GCT CGC CGT TTA ACG GGT GAT CAG ACT GCC GCT 883 GGG CCG CCA CGA GCG GCA AAT TGC CCA CTA GTC TGA CGG CGA S D к P Α Κ Ν Ι I S L D +1 L R 925 CTG CGT GAT TCT CTT AGC GAT AAA CCT GCA AAA AAT ATT ATT GAC GCA CTA AGA GAA TCG CTA TTT GGA CGT TTT TTA TAA TAA

FIG. 26-2

Ε Ι т Α G D S Ι G D G М +1 L L 463 TTG CTG ATT GGC GAT GGG ATG GGG GAC TCG GAA ATT ACT GCC AAC GAC TAA CCG CTA CCC TAC CCC CTG AGC CTT TAA TGA CGG G G F F К +1 A R N Y Α Ε G Α G 505 GCA CGT AAT TAT GCC GAA GGT GCG GGC GGC TTT TTT AAA GGT CGT GCA TTA ATA CGG CTT CCA CGC CCG CCG AAA AAA TTT CCA Ρ  $\mathbf{L}$ Т G Q Υ т н Y Α +1 I D А  $\mathbf{L}$ 1051 ATA GAT GCC TTA CCG CTT ACC GGG CAA TAC ACT CAC TAT GCG TAT CTA CGG AAT GGC GAA TGG CCC GTT ATG TGA GTG ATA CGC Т S Ρ DY v D +1 L к К т G Κ Ν 1093 CTG AAT AAA AAA ACC GGC AAA CCG GAC TAC GTC ACC GAC TCG GAC TTA TTT TTT TGG CCG TTT GGC CTG ATG CAG TGG CTG AGC Y т S т G v к Т +1 A А S Α Ά W 1135 GCT GCA TCA GCA ACC GCC TGG TCA ACC GGT GTC AAA ACC TAT CGA CGT AGT CGT TGG CGG ACC AGT TGG CCA CAG TTT TGG ATA +1 N  $\mathbf{L}$ G V D Ι Η Ε Κ D Η Ρ G Α 1177 AAC GGC GCG CTG GGC GTC GAT ATT CAC GAA AAA GAT CAC CCA TTG CCG CGC GAC CCG CAG CTA TAA GTG CTT TTT CTA GTG GGT G  $\mathbf{L}$ Т G ĸ А Α А +1 T Ε Μ Α Ι L 1219 ACG ATT CTG GAA ATG GCA AAA GCC GCA GGT CTG GCG ACC GGT TGC TAA GAC CTT TAC CGT TTT CGG CGT CCA GAC CGC TGG CCA Α Т Ρ Α Т Α Е Q D Α +1 N S  $\mathbf{L}$ v 1261 AAC GTT TCT ACC GCA GAG TTG CAG GAT GCC ACG CCC GCT GCG TTG CAA AGA TGG CGT CTC AAC GTC CTA CGG TGC GGG CGA CGC C G Ρ S т R Κ Y +1 L v Α Η v S 1303 CTG GTG GCA CAT GTG ACC TCG CGC AAA TGC TAC GGT CCG AGC GAC CAC CGT GTA CAC TGG AGC GCG TTT ACG ATG CCA GGC TCG Ε Κ G +1 A S Ε К С Ρ G Ν А  $\mathbf{L}$ Т 1345 GCG ACC AGT GAA AAA TGT CCG GGT AAC GCT CTG GAA AAA GGC CGC TGG TCA CTT TTT ACA GGC CCA TTG CGA GAC CTT TTT CCG +1 G R Α G S Ι Т Е Q Ĺ L N Α К 1387 GGA AAA GGA TCG ATT ACC GAA CAG CTG CTT AAC GCT CGT GCC CCT TTT CCT AGC TAA TGG CTT GTC GAC GAA TTG CGA GCA CGG т F Ε +1 D v Т L G G G Α Κ т Α 1429 GAC GTT ACG CTT GGC GGC GGC GCA AAA ACC TTT GCT GAA ACG CTG CAA TGC GAA CCG CCG CCG CGT TTT TGG AAA CGA CTT TGC

# FIG. 26-3

U.S. Patent

W G Κ т L R Ε 0 G Ε 0 Α +1 A т 1471 GCA ACC GCT GGT GAA TGG CAG GGA AAA ACG CTG CGT GAA CAG CGT TGG CGA CCA CTT ACC GTC CCT TTT TGC GAC GCA CTT GTC Q L V S D Α Α S G Y Q Α R +1 A 1513 GCA CAG GCG CGT GGT TAT CAG TTG GTG AGC GAT GCT GCC TCA CGT GTC CGC GCA CCA ATA GTC AAC CAC TCG CTA CGA CGG AGT P L L Т Ε Α Ν Q Q Κ Ν S V +1 L 1555 CTG AAT TCG GTG ACG GAA GCG AAT CAG CAA AAA CCC CTG CTT GAC TTA AGC CAC TGC CTT CGC TTA GTC GTT TTT GGG GAC GAA Ρ v  $\mathbf{L}$ G R W D G Ν Μ +1 G L F Α 1177 GGC CTG TTT GCT GAC GGC AAT ATG CCA GTG CGC TGG CTA GGA CCG GAC AAA CGA CTG CCG TTA TAC GGT CAC GCG ACC GAT CCT Ρ Α V Ι D Κ А Т Y н G Ν +1 P Κ 1639 CCG AAA GCA ACG TAC CAT GGC AAT ATC GAT AAG CCC GCA GTC GGC TTT CGT TGC ATG GTA CCG TTA TAG CTA TTC GGG CGT CAG v ₽ т Ρ R Ν D S Ρ Ν 0 С Т +1 T 1681 ACC TGT ACG CCA AAT CCG CAA CGT AAT GAC AGT GTA CCA ACC TGG ACA TGC GGT TTA GGC GTT GCA TTA CTG TCA CAT GGT TGG к Κ Ι Е  $\mathbf{L}$ L S Т D А +1 L Α Q М 1723 CTG GCG CAG ATG ACC GAC AAA GCC ATT GAA TTG TTG AGT AAA GAC CGC GTC TAC TGG CTG TTT CGG TAA CTT AAC AAC TCA TTT v Ε G Α S Ι F F  $\mathbf{L}$ Q +1 N G Ε Κ 1765 AAT GAG AAA GGC TTT TTC CTG CAA GTT GAA GGT GCG TCA ATC TTA CTC TTT CCG AAA AAG GAC GTT CAA CTT CCA CGC AGT TAG G Ρ С G 0 Т +1 D н А Α Ν 0 D Κ 1807 GAT AAA CAG GAT CAT GCT GCG AAT CCT TGT GGG CAA ATT GGC CTA TTT GTC CTA GTA CGA CGC TTA GGA ACA CCC GTT TAA CCG v Q L E Ε R Α +1 E · T V D Г D А 1849 GAG ACG GTC GAT CTC GAT GAA GCC GTA CAA CGG GCG CTG GAA CTC TGC CAG CTA GAG CTA CTT CGG CAT GTT GCC CGC GAC CTT v V Т Ι Α Т L +1 F A К К Ε G N 1891 TTC GCT AAA AAG GAG GGT AAC ACG CTG GTC ATA GTC ACC GCT AAG CGA TTT TTC CTC CCA TTG TGC GAC CAG TAT CAG TGG CGA Ρ D Т Κ S Q Ι V Α +1 D H Α Н Α 1933 GAT CAC GCC CAC GCC AGC CAG ATT GTT GCG CCG GAT ACC AAA CTA GTG CGG GTG CGG TCG GTC TAA CAA CGC GGC CTA TGG TTT т ĸ D G Α N Ρ G  $\mathbf{L}$ Т Q А L +1 A 1975 GCT CCG GGC CTC ACC CAG GCG CTA AAT ACC AAA GAT GGC GCA CGA GGC CCG GAG TGG GTC CGC GAT TTA TGG TTT CTA CCG CGT

## FIG. 26-4

G S Ε Е D S Q S Y Ν +1 V v М М 2017 GTG ATG GTG ATG AGT TAC GGG AAC TCC GAA GAG GAT TCA CAA CAC TAC CAC TAC TCA ATG CCC TTG AGG CTT CTC CTA AGT GTT Ρ Α А Y G S Q  $\mathbf{L}$ R Ι +1 E Н Т G 2059 GAA CAT ACC GGC AGT CAG TTG CGT ATT GCG GCG TAT GGC CCG CTT GTA TGG CCG TCA GTC AAC GCA TAA CGC CGC ATA CCG GGC т L G  $\mathbf{T}$ D Q D +1 H A Α Ν v V L 2101 CAT GCC GCC AAT GTT GTT GGA CTG ACC GAC CAG ACC GAT CTC GTA CGG CGG TTA CAA CAA CCT GAC TGG CTG GTC TGG CTA GAG His tag I н н Α Κ Α Α  $\mathbf{L}$ G D Y Т М +1 F 2143 TTC TAC ACC ATG AAA GCC GCT CTG GGG GAT ATC GCA CAC CAT AAG ATG TGG TAC TTT CGG CGA GAC CCC CTA TAG CGT GTG GTA \* +1 H Н Η Н 2185 CAC CAT CAC CAT TAA

# FIG. 26-5

GTG GTA GTG GTA ATT





G

451 GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAC ATT GTG CTG ACA CAG CCC GCG CGG AGA CCG CCA CCG CCT AGC CTG TAA CAC GAC TGT GTC

G

CCN CCA TCA AGG TGG ATG ATA GGT CTG TCA CAC TTC CCG GCT AAG т  $\mathbf{L}$ Υ  $\mathbf{L}$ М R D N Α К Ν Q +1 T S Ι 271 ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT GCC AAG AAC ACC CTG TAC CTG CAA ATG TGG TAG AGG TCT CTG TTA CGG TTC TTG TGG GAC ATG GAC GTT TAC Y С R Е D т Α Μ Y т +1 \$ S  $\mathbf{L}$ R S AGC AGT CTG AGG TCT GAG GAC ACA GCC ATG TAT TAC TGT ACA AGA 316 TCG TCA GAC TCC AGA CTC CTG TGT CGG TAC ATA ATG ACA TGT TCT G +1 E G F т v Ν W ¥ F D V W G G 361 GAG GGG GGT GGT TTC ACC GTC AAC TGG TAC TTC GAT GTC TGG GGC CTC CCC CCA CCA AAG TGG CAG TTG ACC ATG AAG CTA CAG ACC CCG Linker G G G G S G S V Т V S S +1 A G т 406 GCA GGA ACC TCA GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT CGT CCT TGG AGT CAG TGG CAG AGG AGT CCA CCT CCG CCA AGT CCA

CGG AGA CCT AAG TGA AAG TCA TCG ATA TGG TAC AGA ACC CAA GCG S К R L Ē W v А т Ι S +1 Q т Ρ Ε 181 CAG ACT CCG GAG AAG AGG CTG GAG TGG GTC GCA ACC ATT AGT AGT GTC TGA GGC CTC TTC TCC GAC CTC ACC CAG CGT TGG TAA TCA TCA

226 GGN GGT AGT TCC ACC TAC TAT CCA GAC AGT GTG AAG GGC CGA TTC

136 GCC TCT GGA TTC ACT TTC AGT AGC TAT ACC ATG TCT TGG GTT CGC

V Κ Ρ G G S L к L S С А L +1 G G 91 GGA GGC TTA GTG AAG CCT GGA GGG TCC CTG AAA CTC TCC TGT GCA CCT CCG AAT CAC TTC GGA CCT CCC AGG GAC TTT GAG AGG ACA CGT

S

Y

G v к v Ε S А Ε L +1 A Ρ М Α Q А 46 GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCG GAG GTG AAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG

CGC CGG GTC GGC CGG TAC CGC CTC CAC TTC GAC CAC CTC AGA CCC

S

Ρ

Y

D

т

S

VĹ D

Ι

S

М

v

Apr. 25, 2006 Sheet 44 of 61

т А Α G L Τ. Κ Y L  $\mathbf{L}$ P А +1 M ATG AAA TAC CTA TTG CCT ACG GCA GCC GCT GGA TTG TTA TTA CTC TAC TTT ATG GAT AAC GGA TGC CGT CGG CGA CCT AAC AAT AAT GAG

U.S. Patent

+1 A

+1 G

G

+1

R

А

S

G

G

PelB-Leader

G

S

S

G

F

S

т

Т

F

Y

Τ.

S

к

v

G

W V

T

R

F

R

т

L

Q

L v G Q R А т Ι S L Α S +1 X Ρ А 496 TNT CCA GCT TCT TTG GCT GTG TCT CTA GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATA ANA GGT CGA AGA AAC CGA CAC AGA GAT CCC GTC TCC CGG TGG TAT F v G Y Ν +1 S  $\mathbf{E}$ S D S Y С R А S TCN TGC AGA GCC AGT GAA AGT GTT GAT AGT TAT GGC TAT AAT TTT 541 AGN ACG TCT CGG TCA CTT TCA CAA CTA TCA ATA CCG ATA TTA AAA I Р G Q P Ρ К L +1 M H Q L WYQ 586 ATG CAC TGG TAT CAG CAG ATA CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC TAC GTG ACC ATA GTC GTC TAT GGT CCT GTC GGT GGG TTT GAG GAG +1 I Y R A S G Ι Р A R F S N L E ATC TAT CGT GCA TCC AAC CTA GAG TCT GGG ATC CCT GCC AGG TTC 631 TAG ATA GCA CGT AGG TTG GAT CTC AGA CCC TAG GGA CGG TCC AAG F т Т I N P т  $\mathbf{L}$ +1 S S G S R D G 676 AGT GGC AGT GGG TCT AGG ACA GAC TTC ACC CTC ACC ATT AAT CCT TCA CCG TCA CCC AGA TCC TGT CTG AAG TGG GAG TGG TAA TTA GGA S N Т Y Y С 0 Q +1 V v А E А D D 721 GTG GAG GCT GAT GAT GTT GCA ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG CAA AGT AAT CAC CTC CGA CTA CTA CAA CGT TGG ATA ATG ACA GTC GTT TCA TTA I K т F G т G Т R L E +1 E D РL 766 GAG GAT CCG CTC ACG TTC GGT ACT GGG ACC AGA CTG GAA ATA AAA CTC CTA GGC GAG TGC AAG CCA TGA CCC TGG TCT GAC CTT TAT TTT Helix Hinge Spacer AAAPKPSTP ΡG s S R +1 R 811 CGG GCG GCC GCA CCG AAG CCT TCC ACT CCG CCC GGG TCT TCC CGT GCC CGC CGG CGT GGC TTC GGA AGG TGA GGC GGG CCC AGA AGG GCA S +1 M K N D к v E E L L ко  $\mathbf{L}$ E 856 ATG AAA CAG CTG GAA GAC AAA GTA GAG GAG CTC CTT AGC AAG AAC TAC TTT GTC GAC CTT CTG TTT CAT CTC CTC GAG GAA TCG TTC TTG v V к K L G +1 Y Η L E N E Α R L 901 TAC CAT CTA GAA AAC GAG GTA GCT CGT CTG AAA AAG CTT GTT GGT ATG GTA GAT CTT TTG CTC CAT CGA GCA GAC TTT TTC GAA CAA CCA His-taq Spacer R G G H H H H н \* н +1 E 946 GAA CGT GGT GGT CAC CAT CAC CAT CAC CAT TAA

### FIG. 28-2

CTT GCA CCA CCA GTG GTA GTG GTA GTG GTA ATT

# FIG. 29-1

- $\mathbf{V}\mathbf{L}$ А v L Т Q S Р Α S L G S Q Ι +1GGA TCG CAA ATT GTT CTC ACC CAG TCT CCT GCT TCC TTA GCT 463 CCT AGC GTT TAA CAA GAG TGG GTC AGA GGA CGA AGG AAT CGA
- Linker А S G G G G G G R S GG G S +1 TCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC 421 AGT CCA CCT CCG CCA AGT CCA CCC GCG CGG AGA CCG CCA CCG
- Т S v т V S G Q G W +1 A М D Y GCT ATG GAC TAC TGG GGT CAA GGA ACC TCA GTC ACC GTC TCC 379 CGA TAC CTG ATG ACC CCA GTT CCT TGG AGT CAG TGG CAG AGG
- Υ. v Υ Υ v Y F С Α D G N S Α +1 TCT GCG GTC TAT TTC TGT GCA GAT GGT AAC GTA TAT TAC TAT 337 AGA CGC CAG ATA AAG ACA CGT CTA CCA TTG CAT ATA ATG ATA
- Т S v D S S Т Α Y М Q  $\mathbf{L}$ S L +1 AGC ACA GCC TAC ATG CAG CTC AGC AGC CTG ACC TCT GTG GAC 295 TCG TGT CGG ATG TAC GTC GAG TCG TCG GAC TGG AGA CAC CTG
- Т L Т Α D к S S F к G К Α K +1 AAG TTC AAG GGC AAG GCC ACA CTG ACT GCA GAC AAA TCC TCC 253 TTC AAG TTC CCG TTC CGG TGT GAC TGA CGT CTG TTT AGG AGG
- 211 CCT GCC TAA ATA GGA CCT TTA CCT CTA TGA TTG ATG TTA CCC

GGA CGG ATT TAT CCT GGA AAT GGA GAT ACT AAC TAC AAT GGG

AAC TGG GTG AAG CAG AGG CCT GGA CAG GGT CTT GAG TGG ATT 169 TTG ACC CAC TTC GTC TCC GGA CCT GTC CCA GAA CTC ACC TAA G Т Ν Υ Ν Y Ρ G Ν G D G R Ι +1

R

v

W

N

+1

Κ

Q

F S S S W Μ S G Υ Α S С к Α +1 TCC TGC AAA GCT TCT GGC TAC GCA TTC AGT AGC TCT TGG ATG 127 AGG ACG TTT CGA AGA CCG ATG CGT AAG TCA TCG AGA ACC TAC

₽

G

Q

G

Г

 $\mathbf{E}$ 

W

Ι

- S v Κ Ι G Ρ Ε  $\mathbf{L}$ V Κ Ρ G Α S +1 TCT GGA CCT GAG CTG GTG AAG CCC GGG GCC TCA GTG AAG ATT 85 AGA CCT GGA CTC GAC CAC TTC GGG CCC CGG AGT CAC TTC TAA
- GAG CGC CGG GTC GGC CGG TAC CGG CTC CAA GTC GAA GTC GTC
- 43
- CTC GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG GTT CAG CTT CAG CAG
- М Q Q L Ρ Α  $\mathbf{L}$ А А Q +1
- VH Α E v Q
- Ρ т A A A G L Г +1 M к Y L  $\mathbf{L}$ 1 ATG AAA TAC CTA TTG CCT ACG GCA GCC GCT GGA TTG TTA TTA TAC TTT ATG GAT AAC GGA TGC CGT CGG CGA CCT AAC AAT AAT

L

PelB-Leader

QRA TIS С R Α +1 V S ЬG 505 GTA TCT CTG GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATC TCA TGC AGG GCC AGC CAT AGA GAC CCC GTC TCC CGG TGG TAG AGT ACG TCC CGG TCG S Y S G Υ Y М н W S т κ S v +1 547 AAA AGT GTC AGT ACA TCT GGC TAT AGT TAT ATG CAC TGG TAC TTT TCA CAG TCA TGT AGA CCG ATA TCA ATA TAC GTG ACC ATG Ρ Ρ к  $\mathbf{L}$  $\mathbf{L}$ I Y L Q Ρ G Q 0 Κ +1 CAA CAG AAA CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC ATC TAT CTT 589 GTT GTC TTT GGT CCT GTC GGT GGG TTT GAG GAG TAG ATA GAA G F S v Ρ А R Ν L Ε S G Α S +1 631 GCA TCC AAC CTA GAA TCT GGG GTC CCT GCC AGG TTC AGT GGC CGT AGG TTG GAT CTT AGA CCC CAG GGA CGG TCC AAG TCA CCG Ρ v F т L Ν Ι н Т D S G S G +1 679 AGT GGG TCT GGG ACA GAC TTC ACC CTC AAC ATC CAT CCT GTG TCA CCC AGA CCC TGT CTG AAG TGG GAG TTG TAG GTA GGA CAC R т Υ С Y Q Н S +1 E  $\mathbf{E}$ D Α Α  $\mathbf{E}$ GAG GAG GAG GAT GCT GCA ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG CAC AGT AGG 715 CTC CTC CTC CTA CGA CGT TGG ATA ATG ACA GTC GTG TCA TCC G Т к L Е I R Т F G G Ρ  $\mathbf{E}$  $\mathbf{L}$ +1 757 GAG CTT CCT CGG ACG TTC GGT GGA GGC ACC AAG CTG GAA ATC CTC GAA GGA GCC TGC AAG CCA CCT CCG TGG TTC GAC CTT TAG Alkaline phosphatase Spacer PEM Ρ L v A A AR Α Α K R +1 AAA CGG GCG GCC GCA GCC CGG GCA CCA GAA ATG CCT GTT CTG 799 TTT GCC CGC CGG CGT CGG GCC CGT GGT CTT TAC GGA CAA GAC G G D Ι т Α Ρ G А Q R А +1 E Ν 841 GAA AAC CGG GCT GCT CAG GGC GAT ATT ACT GCA CCC GGC GGT CTT TTG GCC CGA CGA GTC CCG CTA TAA TGA CGT GGG CCG CCA D Т R R L Т G D Q А Α  $\mathbf{L}$ +1 A R 883 GCT CGC CGT TTA ACG GGT GAT CAG ACT GCC GCT CTG CGT GAT CGA GCG GCA AAT TGC CCA CTA GTC TGA CGG CGA GAC GCA CTA Ι Ρ Α к Ν Ι Ι L L S D κ +1 S  $\mathbf{L}$ 925 TCT CTT AGC GAT AAA CCT GCA AAA AAT ATT ATT TTG CTG ATT AGA GAA TCG CTA TTT GGA CGT TTT TTA TAA TAA AAC GAC TAA

Т Α R Ñ G D S  $\mathbf{E}$ Ι Α G D G М +1 GGC GAT GGG ATG GGG GAC TCG GAA ATT ACT GCC GCA CGT AAT 967 CCG CTA CCC TAC CCC CTG AGC CTT TAA TGA CGG CGT GCA TTA

G G F F Κ G Ι D Α Ε G Α Y А +1 1009 TAT GCC GAA GGT GCG GGC GGC TTT TTT AAA GGT ATA GAT GCC ATA CGG CTT CCA CGC CCG CCG AAA AAA TTT CCA TAT CTA CGG к т G 0 Y Т Н Y Α L Ν Ρ L  $\mathbf{L}$ +1 1051 TTA CCG CTT ACC GGG CAA TAC ACT CAC TAT GCG CTG AAT AAA AAT GGC GAA TGG CCC GTT ATG TGA GTG ATA CGC GAC TTA TTT V T D S Α Α S Ρ Y ĸ Т G к D +1 AAA ACC GGC AAA CCG GAC TAC GTC ACC GAC TCG GCT GCA TCA 1093 TTT TGG CCG TTT GGC CTG ATG CAG TGG CTG AGC CGA CGT AGT G Α v κ Т Y Ν S Т G т Α W +1 A GCA ACC GCC TGG TCA ACC GGT GTC AAA ACC TAT AAC GGC GCG 1135 CGT TGG CGG ACC AGT TGG CCA CAG TTT TGG ATA TTG CCG CGC Т Ι T, н  $\mathbf{E}$ Κ D н Ρ +1 L G V D Ι 1177 CTG GGC GTC GAT ATT CAC GAA AAA GAT CAC CCA ACG ATT CTG GAC CCG CAG CTA TAA GTG CTT TTT CTA GTG GGT TGC TAA GAC Т G Ν V S G  $\mathbf{\Gamma}$ Α Κ Α А +1 E А Μ 1219 GAA ATG GCA AAA GCC GCA GGT CTG GCG ACC GGT AAC GTT TCT CTT TAC CGT TTT CGG CGT CCA GAC CGC TGG CCA TTG CAA AGA v А P Α  $\mathbf{L}$ Т Α +1 T Α Ε L 0 D Α 1261 ACC GCA GAG TTG CAG GAT GCC ACG CCC GCT GCG CTG GTG GCA TGG CGT CTC AAC GTC CTA CGG TGC GGG CGA CGC GAC CAC CGT v Т S R ĸ С Y G Ρ S Ά т S +1 н 1303 CAT GTG ACC TCG CGC AAA TGC TAC GGT CCG AGC GCG ACC AGT GTA CAC TGG AGC GCG TTT ACG ATG CCA GGC TCG CGC TGG TCA G Е к G G к К С Ρ G Ν Α Г +1 E GAA AAA TGT CCG GGT AAC GCT CTG GAA AAA GGC GGA AAA GGA 1345 CTT TTT ACA GGC CCA TTG CGA GAC CTT TTT CCG CCT TTT CCT т Α D v L Ν Α R +1 S Ι т Ε 0 L TCG ATT ACC GAA CAG CTG CTT AAC GCT CGT GCC GAC GTT ACG 1387 AGC TAA TGG CTT GTC GAC GAA TTG CGA GCA CGG CTG CAA TGC Т F Α Ε Т Α Т Α +1G G G Α Κ Ť. CTT GGC GGC GGC GCA AAA ACC TTT GCT GAA ACG GCA ACC GCT 1429 GAA CCG CCG CCG CGT TTT TGG AAA CGA CTT TGC CGT TGG CGA т Ŀ R Е Q Α Q А Ε W 0 G К +1 G 1471 GGT GAA TGG CAG GGA AAA ACG CTG CGT GAA CAG GCA CAG GCG CCA CTT ACC GTC CCT TTT TGC GAC GCA CTT GTC CGT GTC CGC

+1 R G Y Q V S D A A S L N L S 1513 CGT GGT TAT CAG TTG GTG AGC GAT GCT GCC TCA CTG AAT TCG GCA CCA ATA GTC AAC CAC TCG CTA CGA CGG AGT GAC TTA AGC +1 V Т Ε Α Ν Q Q Κ Ρ  $\mathbf{L}$  $\mathbf{L}$ G L F 1555 GTG ACG GAA GCG AAT CAG CAA AAA CCC CTG CTT GGC CTG TTT CAC TGC CTT CGC TTA GTC GTT TTT GGG GAC GAA CCG GAC AAA +1 A D G Ν М Ρ v R W  $\mathbf{L}$ G Ρ Κ Α 1597 GCT GAC GGC AAT ATG CCA GTG CGC TGG CTA GGA CCG AAA GCA CGA CTG CCG TTA TAC GGT CAC GCG ACC GAT CCT GGC TTT CGT Т Н G Ι D к Р Α V  $\mathbf{T}$ С т Y N +1 1639 ACG TAC CAT GGC AAT ATC GAT AAG CCC GCA GTC ACC TGT ACG TGC ATG GTA CCG TTA TAG CTA TTC GGG CGT CAG TGG ACA TGC D S v Ρ +1 P Ρ R Ν Т L Ν Q Α Q 1681 CCA AAT CCG CAA CGT AAT GAC AGT GTA CCA ACC CTG GCG CAG GGT TTA GGC GTT GCA TTA CTG TCA CAT GGT TGG GAC CGC GTC Ε  $\mathbf{L}$ L S к Ν E Κ +1 M Т D Κ А Ι 1723 ATG ACC GAC AAA GCC ATT GAA TTG TTG AGT AAA AAT GAG AAA TAC TGG CTG TTT CGG TAA CTT AAC AAC TCA TTT TTA CTC TTT F  $\mathbf{L}$ Q V Ε G Α S Ι D Κ +1 G F Q 1765 GGC TTT TTC CTG CAA GTT GAA GGT GCG TCA ATC GAT AAA CAG CCG AAA AAG GAC GTT CAA CTT CCA CGC AGT TAG CTA TTT GTC Р С V Α Ν G Q Ι G Ε Т +1 D н Α 1807 GAT CAT GCT GCG AAT CCT TGT GGG CAA ATT GGC GAG ACG GTC CTA GTA CGA CGC TTA GGA ACA CCC GTT TAA CCG CTC TGC CAG +1 D L D Ε А v 0 R А L Ë F А к 1849 GAT CTC GAT GAA GCC GTA CAA CGG GCG CTG GAA TTC GCT AAA CTA GAG CTA CTT CGG CAT GTT GCC CGC GAC CTT AAG CGA TTT Т V +1 K Ε G Ν  $\mathbf{L}$ V Ι Т Α D н А 1891 AAG GAG GGT AAC ACG CTG GTC ATA GTC ACC GCT GAT CAC GCC TTC CTC CCA TTG TGC GAC CAG TAT CAG TGG CGA CTA GTG CGG +1 H Α S 0 Ι V Α Ρ D Т κ Α Ρ G 1933 CAC GCC AGC CAG ATT GTT GCG CCG GAT ACC AAA GCT CCG GGC GTG CGG TCG GTC TAA CAA CGC GGC CTA TGG TTT CGA GGC CCG v +1 L т 0 Α L Ν т κ D G Α v М 1975 CTC ACC CAG GCG CTA AAT ACC AAA GAT GGC GCA GTG ATG GTG GAG TGG GTC CGC GAT TTA TGG TTT CTA CCG CGT CAC TAC CAC

Т +1 M S Y G N S E E D S Q Ε н 2017 ATG AGT TAC GGG AAC TCC GAA GAG GAT TCA CAA GAA CAT ACC TAC TCA ATG CCC TTG AGG CTT CTC CTA AGT GTT CTT GTA TGG +1 G S Y G P H 0 LRI A A A Α 2059 GGC AGT CAG TTG CGT ATT GCG GCG TAT GGC CCG CAT GCC GCC CCG TCA GTC AAC GCA TAA CGC CGC ATA CCG GGC GTA CGG CGG Т Т D F Y Т +1 N V v G  $\mathbf{L}$ D Q  $\mathbf{L}$ 2101 AAT GTT GTT GGA CTG ACC GAC CAG ACC GAT CTC TTC TAC ACC TTA CAA CAA CCT GAC TGG CTG GTC TGG CTA GAG AAG ATG TGG His tag н н н  $\mathbf{L}$ G D Ι Α н Н +1 M Κ Α Α 2143 ATG AAA GCC GCT CTG GGG GAT ATC GCA CAC CAT CAC CAT CAC TAC TTT CGG CGA GAC CCC CTA TAG CGT GTG GTA GTG GTA GTG +1 H \* 2185 CAT TAA GTA ATT

ATG AAA TAC CTA TTG CCT ACG GCA GCC GCT GGA TTG TTA TTA CTC TAC TTT ATG GAT AAC GGA TGC CGT CGG CGA CCT AAC AAT AAT GAG VH G Q Ρ Е V 0  $\mathbf{L}$ Q Q S +1 A А Α Μ A GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCG GAG GTT CAG CTT CAG CAG TCT GGA CGC CGG GTC GGC CGG TAC CGC CTC CAA GTC GAA GTC GTC AGA CCT 46 +1 P V к Ι S С Κ Е L v Κ Ρ G Α S CCT GAG CTG GTG AAG CCC GGG GCC TCA GTG AAG ATT TCC TGC AAA 91 GGA CTC GAC CAC TTC GGG CCC CGG AGT CAC TTC TAA AGG ACG TTT W V Ν Κ Α S G Y Α F S S S W М +1 136 GCT TCT GGC TAC GCA TTC AGT AGC TCT TGG ATG AAC TGG GTG AAG CGA AGA CCG ATG CGT AAG TCA TCG AGA ACC TAC TTG ACC CAC TTC Ρ G Q G L Е W Ι G R Ι Ϋ́ Ρ +1 0 R 181 CAG AGG CCT GGA CAG GGT CTT GAG TGG ATT GGA CGG ATT TAT CCT GTC TCC GGA CCT GTC CCA GAA CTC ACC TAA CCT GCC TAA ATA GGA Α +1 G G D Т N Y Ν G Κ F Κ G к Ν 226 GGA AAT GGA GAT ACT AAC TAC AAT GGG AAG TTC AAG GGC AAG GCC CCT TTA CCT CTA TGA TTG ATG TTA CCC TTC AAG TTC CCG TTC CGG S S S т Y 0 L +1 T L Т Α D Κ А М 271 ACA CTG ACT GCA GAC AAA TCC TCC AGC ACA GCC TAC ATG CAG CTC TGT GAC TGA CGT CTG TTT AGG AGG TCG TGT CGG ATG TAC GTC GAG L T S v D S V Y F C А D +1 S S Α 316 AGC AGC CTG ACC TCT GTG GAC TCT GCG GTC TAT TTC TGT GCA GAT TCG TCG GAC TGG AGA CAC CTG AGA CGC CAG ATA AAG ACA CGT CTA +1 G Y Y D Y W 0 G т v Y Α Μ G N 361 GGT AAC GTA TAT TAC TAT GCT ATG GAC TAC TGG GGT CAA GGA ACC CCA TTG CAT ATA ATG ATA CGA TAC CTG ATG ACC CCA GTT CCT TGG Linker

S G G G v v S G S G G R А S Т +1TCA GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT GGG CGC GCC 406 AGT CAG TGG CAG AGG AGT CCA CCT CCG CCA AGT CCA CCC GCG CGG

# FIG. 30-1

+1 M

1

PelB-Leader

Κ

Y

L

L

Ρ

ТААА

G

L

L

L

T.

VL

S Ρ А S Ι v L т Q +1 S G G G G Q 451 TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG CAA ATT GTT CTC ACC CAG TCT CCT GCT AGA CCG CCA CCG CCT AGC GTT TAA CAA GAG TGG GTC AGA GGA CGA R C L Q R Α т Ι S v S G S L Α +1 496 TCC TTA GCT GTA TCT CTG GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATC TCA TGC AGG AGG AAT CGA CAT AGA GAC CCC GTC TCC CGG TGG TAG AGT ACG TCC G Y S Y М Н S V S T S +1 A S К 541 GCC AGC AAA AGT GTC AGT ACA TCT GGC TAT AGT TAT ATG CAC TGG CGG TCG TTT TCA CAG TCA TGT AGA CCG ATA TCA ATA TAC GTG ACC G Q Ρ Ρ K L L ΙY L +1 Y Q К Ρ Q 586 TAC CAA CAG AAA CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC ATC TAT CTT ATG GTT GTC TTT GGT CCT GTC GGT GGG TTT GAG GAG TAG ATA GAA S F S G E S G v Ρ Α R N L +1 A S 631 GCA TCC AAC CTA GAA TCT GGG GTC CCT GCC AGG TTC AGT GGC AGT CGT AGG TTG GAT CTT AGA CCC CAG GGA CGG TCC AAG TCA CCG TCA Ē Ε P v т н +1 G G Т D F  $\mathbf{L}$ Ν Ι S 676 GGG TCT GGG ACA GAC TTC ACC CTC AAC ATC CAT CCT GTG GAG GAG CCC AGA CCC TGT CTG AAG TGG GAG TTG TAG GTA GGA CAC CTC CTC ₽ Г С н S R E +1 E Y 0 D А Α т Y 721 GAG GAT GCT GCA ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG CAC AGT AGG GAG CTT CCT CTC CTA CGA CGT TGG ATA ATG ACA GTC GTG TCA TCC CTC GAA GGA Spacer FGGGTKLE К R A A I +1 R т 766 CGG ACG TTC GGT GGA GGC ACC AAG CTG GAA ATC AAA CGG GCG GCC GCC TGC AAG CCA CCT CCG TGG TTC GAC CTT TAG TTT GCC CGC CGG |Helix | Hinge PKPSTPPGSS|RM ĸ Q А +1 GCA CCG AAG CCT TCC ACT CCG CCC GGG TCT TCC CGT ATG AAA CAG 811 CGT GGC TTC GGA AGG TGA GGC GGG CCC AGA AGG GCA TAC TTT GTC S К Ν Y Н  $\mathbf{L}$ +1 L Ε D к V Ε Ε L L 856 CTG GAA GAC AAA GTA GAG GAG CTC CTT AGC AAG AAC TAC CAT CTA GAC CTT CTG TTT CAT CTC CTC GAG GAA TCG TTC TTG ATG GTA GAT LVGE R G +1 E К ĸ EVA R L Ν 901 GAA AAC GAG GTA GCT CGT CTG AAA AAG CTT GTT GGT GAA CGT GGT CTT TTG CTC CAT CGA GCA GAC TTT TTC GAA CAA CCA CTT GCA CCA

## FIG. 30-2

Spa	cer	<sub> </sub> Hi	s-t	ag				
+1	G	н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	*
946	GGT	CAC	CAT	CAC	CAT	CAC	CAT	TAA
	CCA	GTG	GTA	GTG	GTA	GTG	GTA	TTA

# FIG. 30-3

.





2251 TCT ATT TCA AGG AGA CAG TCA TAA TGA AAT ACC TAT TGC CTA CGG AGA TAA AGT TCC TCT GTC AGT ATT ACT TTA TGG ATA ACG GAT GCC LLAAQPAMA L AAAGL SfiI 2296 CAG CCG CTG GAT TGT TAT TAC TCG CGG CCC ÃGC CGG CCA TGG CCC GTC GGC GAC CTA ACA ATA ATG AGC GCC GGG TCG GCC GGT ACC GGG Polylinker ARLQVDLEIK QVQL Q AscI 2341 AGG TGC AGC TGC AGG CGC CGC AGG TCG AGC TCG AGA TCA AAC TCC ACG TCG ACG TCC GCG CGG ACG TCC AGC TGG AGC TCT AGT TTG Myc-tag Spacer RAA E Q  $\mathbf{L}$ ISEE DLN А к NotI 2386 GGG CGG CCG CAG AAC AAA AAC TCA TCT CAG AAG AGG ATC TGA ATG CCC GCC GGC GTC TTG TTT TTG AGT AGA GTC TTC TCC TAG ACT TAC Spacer, His tag А н н Н \* G A н н н ECORI GGG CGG CAC ATC ACC ATC ACT AAT AAG AAT TCA CTG GCC CCC GCC GTG TAG TGG TAG TGG TAG TGA TTA TTC TTA AGT GAC CGG 2431

HindIII

2206 CAG GAA ACA GCT ATG ACC ATG ATT ACG CCÃ~ÃGC~TTC CAT GAA AAT GTC CTT TGT CGA TAC TGG TAC TAA TGC GGT TCG AAG GTA CTT TTA PelB-Leader MKYLLP Т

U.S. Patent Apr. 25, 2006 Sheet 56 of 61 US 7,033,590 B1

**FIG. 33** 

## FIG. 34-1

46 CGC CGG GTC GGC CGG TAC CGG CTC CAC TTC GAC CAC CTC AGA CCC +1 G L Ρ G G S L к L S С Α G V Κ GGA GGC TTA GTG AAG CCT GGA GGG TCC CTG AAA CTC TCC TGT GCA 91 CCT CCG AAT CAC TTC GGA CCT CCC AGG GAC TTT GAG AGG ACA CGT W V R G т F S S Y т Μ s +1 A S F GCC TCT GGA TTC ACT TTC AGT AGC TAT ACC ATG TCT TGG GTT CGC 136 CGG AGA CCT AAG TGA AAG TCA TCG ATA TGG TAC AGA ACC CAA GCG Ι S Т Ρ Ε к R L Ε W v А Т S +1 Q CAG ACT CCG GAG AAG AGG CTG GAG TGG GTC GCA ACC ATT AGT AGT 181 GTC TGA GGC CTC TTC TCC GAC CTC ACC CAG CGT TGG TAA TCA TCA Y Ρ D S V K G R F S Т Y +1 G G S GGN GGT AGT TCC ACC TAC TAT CCA GAC AGT GTG AAG GGC CGA TTC 226 CCN CCA TCA AGG TGG ATG ATA GGT CTG TCA CAC TTC CCG GCT AAG Т 0 М к N  $\mathbf{L}$ Y L +1 T I S R D N А ACC ATC TCC AGA GAC AAT GCC AAG AAC ACC CTG TAC CTG CAA ATG 271 TGG TAG AGG TCT CTG TTA CGG TTC TTG TGG GAC 'ATG GAC GTT TAC l s Е D Т Α М Y Y С т R +1 S S L R AGC'AGT CTG AGG TCT GAG GAC ACA GCC ATG TAT TAC TGT ACA AGA 316 TCG TCA GAC TCC AGA CTC CTG TGT CGG TAC ATA ATG ACA TGT TCT G Т v Ν W Y F D v W G G F +1 E G 361 GAG GGG GGT GGT TTC ACC GTC AAC TGG TAC TTC GAT GTC TGG GGC CTC CCC CCA CCA AAG TGG CAG TTG ACC ATG AAG CTA CAG ACC CCG Leader G G G G v т v S S G S +1 A G Т S GCA GGA ACC TCA GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT 406 CGT CCT TGG AGT CAG TGG CAG AGG AGT CCA CCT CCG CCA AGT CCA

- Ρ Α Μ Α Ε v Κ  $\mathbf{L}$ V Ε S G Α Q +1 Α GCG GCC CAG CCG GCC ATG GCC GAG GTG AAG CTG GTG GAG TCT GGG
- VH
- ATG AAA TAC CTA TTG CCT ACG GCA GCC GCT GGA TTG TTA TTA CTC 1 TAC TTT ATG GAT AAC GGA TGC CGT CGG CGA CCT AAC AAT AAT GAG

А

Т

U.S. Patent

PelB-leader

Y

L

L

K

+1 M

Ρ

А

А

L

 $\mathbf{L}$ 

L

G

L

VK G S +1 G R A S G G G D Ι v  $\mathbf{L}$ Т Q 451 GGG CGC GCC TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG GAC ATT GTG CTG ACA CAG CCC GCG CGG AGA CCG CCA CCG CCT AGC CTG TAA CAC GAC TGT GTC +1 S S L v G R А Т I Р Α А S L Q 496 TCT CCA GCT TCT TTG GCT GTG TCT CTA GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATA AGA GGT CGA AGA AAC CGA CAC AGA GAT CCC GTC TCC CGG TGG TAT F +1 S Α S E S v D S Y G Y N С R 541 TCC TGC AGA GCC AGT GAA AGT GTT GAT AGT TAT GGC TAT AAT TTT AGG ACG TCT CGG TCA CTT TCA CAA CTA TCA ATA CCG ATA TTA AAA +1 M н W YQ Q I Р G Q Ρ ₽ к  $\mathbf{L}$ L 586 ATG CAC TGG TAT CAG CAG ATA CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC TAC GTG ACC ATA GTC GTC TAT GGT CCT GTC GGT GGG TTT GAG GAG A S Ν LES G Ι P Α R F +1 I Y R 631 ATC TAT CGT GCA TCC AAC CTA GAG TCT GGG ATC CCT GCC AGG TTC TAG ATA GCA CGT AGG TTG GAT CTC AGA CCC TAG GGA CGG TCC AAG G S R т D F Т L т I Ν Ρ +1 S G s 676 AGT GGC AGT GGG TCT AGG ACA GAC TTC ACC CTC ACC ATT AAT CCT TCA CCG TCA CCC AGA TCC TGT CTG AAG TGG GAG TGG TAA TTA GGA v Α Т Y Y С Q Q S Ν +1 V E А D D 721 GTG GAG GCT GAT GAT GTT GCA ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG CAA AGT AAT CAC CTC CGA CTA CTA CAA CGT TGG ATA ATG ACA GTC GTT TCA TTA ΡL TFG т G  $\mathbf{T}$ R L Ë Ι к +1 E D 766 GAG GAT CCG CTC ACG TTC GGT ACT GGG ACC AGA CTG GAA ATA AAA CTC CTA GGC GAG TGC AAG CCA TGA CCC TGG TCT GAC CTT TAT TTT Myc-tag Spacer RAAEQKLISEE Ν D  $\mathbf{L}$ +1CGG GCG GCC GCA GAA CAA AAA CTC ATC TCA GAA GAG GAT CTG AAT 811 GCC CGC CGG CGT CTT GTT TTT GAG TAG AGT CTT CTC CTA GAC TTA Spacer His tag +1 G A A H H H Н Н Н \* 856 GGG GCG GCA CAT CAC CAT CAC CAT CAC TAA TAA CCC CGC CGT GTA GTG GTA GTG GTA GTG ATT ATT

FIG. 34-2

# FIG. 35-1

VL s | Q IVLTQ S P A G G G G +1 S 451 TCT GGC GGT GGC GGA TCG CAA ATT GTT CTC ACC CAG TCT CCT GCT AGA CCG CCA CCG CCT AGC GTT TAA CAA GAG TGG GTC AGA GGA CGA

Leader G G G G S G G R Α S S +1 S V Т v 406 TCA GTC ACC GTC TCC TCA GGT GGA GGC GGT TCA GGT GGG CGC GCC AGT CAG TGG CAG AGG AGT CCA CCT CCG CCA AGT CCA CCC GCG CGG

F D v S А V Y С Α Т S D S Г +1 S 316 AGC AGC CTG ACC TCT GTG GAC TCT GCG GTC TAT TTC TGT GCA GAT TCG TCG GAC TGG AGA CAC CTG AGA CGC CAG ATA AAG ACA CGT CTA т D Y G Q G Ү Ү Α М W v Y +1 G N 361 GGT AAC GTA TAT TAC TAT GCT ATG GAC TAC TGG GGT CAA GGA ACC

CCA TTG CAT ATA ATG ATA CGA TAC CTG ATG ACC CCA GTT CCT TGG

+1 T L T A D K S S S T A Y M 0 271 ACA CTG ACT GCA GAC AAA TCC TCC AGC ACA GCC TAC ATG CAG CTC TGT GAC TGA CGT CTG TTT AGG AGG TCG TGT CGG ATG TAC GTC GAG

	Pe	el-1	.ead	er												
+1	М	К	Y	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{L}$	P	т	А	A	А	G	$\mathbf{L}$	L	$\mathbf{L}$	L	
1	ATG	AAA	TAC	CTA	TTG	CCT	ACG	GCA	GCC	GCT	GGA	TTG	TTA	TTA	CTC	
	TAC	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}$	ATG	GAT	AAC	GGA	TGC	CGT	CGG	CGA	CCT	AAC	AAT	AAT	GAG	
								l vh								
<b>⊥</b> 1	۵	Δ	0	P	А	м	А	E	v	0	L	0	0	s	G	
7 <u>7</u> 1	arg.	GCC	CAG	CCG	GCC	ATG	GCC	GAG	GTT	CAG	CTT	CÂG	CAG	TCT	GGA	
40	CGC	CGG	GTC	GGC	CGG	TAC	CGG	CTC	CAA	GTC	GAA	GTC	GTC	AGA	CCT	
								1								
+1	P	Е	L	v	K	Ρ	G	A	S	v	К	I	S	С	K	
91	CCT	GAG	CTG	GTG	AAG	CCC	GGG	GCC	TCA	GTG	AAG	ATT	TCC	TGC	AAA	
	GGA	CTC	GAC	CAC	TTC	GGG	CCC	CGG	AGT	CAC	TTC	TAA	AGG	ACG	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}$	
														_		
+1	А	S	G	Y	А	F	S	S	S	W	М	N	W	V	K	
136	GCT	TCT	GGC	TAC	GCA	TTC	AGT	AGC	TCT	TGG	ATG	AAC	TGG	GTG	AAG	
	CGA	AGA	CCG	ATG	CGT	AAG	TCA	TCG	AGA	ACC	TAC	TTG	ACC	CAC	TTC	
-	~	-	-	0	~	Ċ	т	F	TAT	т	G	q	т	v	p	
++	- Q	R NCC	COT P	CCA	C7C	COT	ገሞጥ	GNG	TCC	ልጥጥ	CCA	CGG	<u>አ</u> ጥፓ	TAT	CCT	
181	CAG	AGG TCC	CCI	CCT	CAG	CCA	CII	CTC	ACC	ሻሻ	CCT	GCC	ТАА	АТА	GGA	
	GIC	ICC	GGA	CCI	GIC		Unn	010	nee	1	<b>ÇÇ1</b>	000		••••	<b>Q</b> 011	
+1	G	N	G	D	Т	N	Y	N	G	к	F	к	G	К	A	
226	GGA	AAT	GGA	GAT	ACT	AAC	TAC	AAT	GGG	AAG	TTC	AAG	GGC	AAG	GCC	
	CCT	TTA	CCT	CTA	TGA	TTG	ATG	TTA	CCC	TTC	AAG	$\mathbf{TTC}$	CCG	TTC	CGG	
_	_	_		-	-		~	~	~			37	M	~	т	

R Т I S С +1 S Ĺ Α V S  $\mathbf{L}$ G Q R Ά 496 TCC TTA GCT GTA TCT CTG GGG CAG AGG GCC ACC ATC TCA TGC AGG AGG AAT CGA CAT AGA GAC CCC GTC TCC CGG TGG TAG AGT ACG TCC

+1 A S K S V S T SG Y S Y М н W 541 GCC AGC AAA AGT GTC AGT ACA TCT GGC TAT AGT TAT ATG CAC TGG CGG TCG TTT TCA CAG TCA TGT AGA CCG ATA TCA ATA TAC GTG ACC Р G Q Ρ Р K L L Ι Y +1 Y Q Q Κ L 586 TAC CAA CAG AAA CCA GGA CAG CCA CCC AAA CTC CTC ATC TAT CTT ATG GTT GTC TTT GGT CCT GTC GGT GGG TTT GAG GAG TAG ATA GAA S S G V Ρ R F S G +1 A S N  $\mathbf{L}$ E Α 631 GCA TCC AAC CTA GAA TCT GGG GTC CCT GCC AGG TTC AGT GGC AGT CGT AGG TTG GAT CTT AGA CCC CAG GGA CGG TCC AAG TCA CCG TCA Е F Т  $\mathbf{L}$ Ν I. H Р v Е S G Т D +1 G 676 GGG TCT GGG ACA GAC TTC ACC CTC AAC ATC CAT CCT GTG GAG GAG CCC AGA CCC TGT CTG AAG TGG GAG TTG TAG GTA GGA CAC CTC CTC S R Ε Ρ Т Y Y С 0 Н L +1 E D Α Α 721 GAG GAT GCT GCA ACC TAT TAC TGT CAG CAC AGT AGG GAG CTT CCT CTC CTA CGA CGT TGG ATA ATG ACA GTC GTG TCA TCC CTC GAA GGA Spacer RĀA Ι К +1 R T F G G G т  $\mathbf{L}$ Е K 766 CGG ACG TTC GGT GGA GGC ACC AAG CTG GAA ATC AAA CGG GGG GCC GCC TGC AAG CCA CCT CCG TGG TTC GAC CTT TAG TTT GCC CGC CGG Spacer Myc-tag EQKL ЕD A A +1 A ISE  $\mathbf{L}$ Ν G 811 GCA GAA CAA AAA CTC ATC TCA GAA GAG GAT CTG AAT GGG GCG GCA CGT CTT GTT TTT GAG TAG AGT CTT CTC CTA GAC TTA CCC CGC CGT His tag

+1 H H H H Н н 856 CAT CAC CAT CAC CAT CAC TAA GTA GTG GTA GTG GTA GTG ATT

FIG. 35-2



#### FACTOR IX/FACTOR IXA ACTIVATING ANTIBODIES AND ANTIBODY DERIVATIVES

The present invention relates to actor IX/factor IXa- 5 antibodies and antibody derivatives.

Blood clots (thrombi) are formed by a series of zymogen activations referred to as the coagulation cascade. In the course of this enzymatic cascade, the activated form of each of such zymogens (referred to as factors) catalyzes the activation of the next one. Thrombi are deposits of blood components on the surface of a blood vessel wall and mainly consist of aggregated blood platelets and insoluble, crosslinked fibrin. Fibrin formation is effected by means of thrombin by limited proteolysis of fibrinogen. Thrombin is the final product of the coagulation cascade, (K. G. Mann, Blood, 1990, Vol. 76, pp. 1–16).

Activation of factor x by the complex of activated factor IX (FIXa) and activated factor VIII (FVIIIa) is a key step in coagulation. The absence of the components of this complex or a disturbance of their function is associated with the blood 20 coagulation disorder called hemophilia (J. E. Sadler & E. W. Davie: Hemophilia A, Hemophilia B and von Willebrand's disease, in G. Stamatoyannopoulos et al. (Eds.): The molecular basis of blood diseases. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, 1987, pp. 576-602). Hemophilia A denotes a 25 (functional) absence of factor VIII activity, while Hemophilia B is characterized by the absence of factor IX activity. At present, treatment of Hemophilia A is effected via a substitution therapy by administering factor VIII concentrates. However, approximately 20-30% of Hemophilia A patients develop factor VIII inhibitors (i.e. antibodies against factor VIII), whereby the effect of administered factor VIII preparations is inhibited. Treatment of factor VIII inhibitor patients is very difficult and involves risks, and so far there exist only a limited number of treatments for these patients.

In the case of patients having a low FVIII inhibitor level, it is possible, though expensive, to administer high doses of factor VIII to such patients and thus to neutralize the antibodies against factor VIII. The amount of factor VIII beyond that needed to neutralize the inhibitor antibodies 40 then has hemostatic action. In many cases, desensitization can be effected, whereupon it is then possible again to apply standard factor VIII treatments. Such high dose factor VIII treatments require, however, large amounts of factor VIII, are time-consuming and may involve severe anaphylactic 45 side reactions. Alternatively, the treatment may be carried out with porcine factor VIII molecules.

A further high-cost method involves removing factor VIII inhibitors through extra corporeal immunoadsorption on lectins which bind to immunoglobulins (protein A, pro- 50 tein G) or to immobilized factor VIII. Since the patient must be connected to an apheresis machine during this treatment, the treatment also constitutes a great burden on the patient. It is also not possible to treat an acute hemorrhage in this way

At present, the therapy of choice is to administer activated prothrombin complex concentrates (APCC), such as FEIBA® and AUTOPLEX®, which are suitable for the treatment of acute hemorrhages even in patients having a high inhibitor titer (DE 31 27 318).

In the intravascular system of blood coagulation, the last step is the activation of factor X. This reaction is stimulated by the binding of factor VIIIa to factor IXa and the formation of a "tenase"-complex consisting of the factors IXa, VIIIa, X and phospholipid. Without the binding of FVIIIa, FIXa 65 exhibits no or only a very slight enzymatic activity relative to FX.

Over the last several years, a number of possible binding sites for factor VIIIa to factor IXa have been characterized, and it has been shown that antibodies or peptides which bind to these regions inhibit the activity of FIXa (Fay et al., J. Biol. Chem., 1994, Vol. 269, pp. 20522-20527, Lenting et al., J. Biol. Chem., 1996, Vol. 271, pp. 1935-1940, Jorquera et al., Circulation, 1992, Vol. 86, Abstract 2725). The inhibition of coagulation factors, such as factor IX, has also been achieved through the use of monoclonal antibodies with the aim of preventing thrombosis formation (WO 97/26010).

The opposite effect, i.e. an increase in the factor IXa mediated activation of factor X, has been described by Liles D. K. et al., (Blood, 1997, Vol. 90, suppl. 1, 2054) through the binding of a factor VIII peptide (amino acids 698–712) to factor IX. Yet, this effect only occurs in the absence of factor VIIIa, while in the presence of factor VIIIa the factor IXa/factor VIIIa-mediated cleavage of factor X is inhibited by this peptide.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

With a view to the possible risks and side effects which may occur in the treatment of hemophilia patients, there is a need for a therapy which allows for the effective treatment of FVIII inhibitor patients. Therefore, it is an object of the present invention to provide a preparation for the treatment of blood coagulation disorders which has particular advantages for factor VIII inhibitor patients.

According to the present invention, this object is achieved through the use of antibodies or antibody derivatives against factor IX/factor IXa which have factor VIIIa-cofactor activity or factor IXa-activating activity and lead to an increase in the procoagulant activity of factor IXa. Surprisingly, the action of these inventive factor IX/factor IXa-activating antibodies and antibody derivatives is not negatively affected by the presence of inhibitors, such as inhibitors against factor VIII/factor VIIIa, but instead the procoagulant activity of factor IXa in this case also is increased.

A further advantage of this invention is that the administration of the preparation according to the invention allows for rapid blood coagulation even in the absence of factor VIII or factor VIIIa, even in the case of FVIII inhibitor patients. Surprisingly, these agents are also effective in the presence of factor VIIIa.

The antibodies and antibody derivatives according to the present invention thus have a FVIII-cofactor-like activity which, in a FVIII assay (e.g. a COATEST® assay or Immunochrom test) after 2 hours of incubation exhibits a ratio of background (basic noise) to measured value of at least 3. Calculation of this ratio may, e.g., be effected according to the following scheme:

Antibody measurement (OD 405) - blank value from reagent ≥ 3 Mouse-IgG-measurement (OD 405) - blank value from reagent

after two hours of incubation.

55

The antibodies according to the invention preferably have an in vivo half life of at least 5 days, more preferably at least 60 10 days, though it is more preferred to have a half life of at least 20 days.

A further aspect of this invention is a preparation comprising antibodies and/or antibody derivatives against factor IX/factor IXa and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier substance. Furthermore, the preparation according to the invention may additionally comprise factor IX and/or factor IXa.

A further aspect of the invention is the use of the antibodies or antibody derivatives to increase the amidolytic activity of factor IXa.

FIG. 1 shows the results of a screening of supernatants from hybridoma cell cultures for FVIII-like activity. Preselected clones from fusion experiments, #193, #195 and #196, were tested in a chromogenic assay.

FIG. 2 shows the results of screening for IgG-mediated factor VIII-like activity in supernatants of a hybridoma cell culture of a master plate.

FIG. 3 shows the subcloning of clone 193/C0, namely the results of the first cloning round.

FIG. 4 shows a comparison of the chromogenic FVIII-like activity and factor IX-ELISA-reactivity of hybridoma cultures derived from the starting clone 193/C0.

15 FIG. 5 shows the results of the measurement of the chromogenic activity of some master clones and sub-clones.

FIG. 6A shows the FVIII-like activity of the anti-FIX/ FIXa-antibodies 193/AD3 and 196/AF2 compared to human FVIII, TBS buffer and cell culture medium. After a lag phase, both antibodies gave rise to chromogenic substrate 20 results in a significant reduction in the reaction. If there was cleavage, as judged by the increasing optical density.

FIG. 6B shows a comparison of the chromogenic activity of factor VIII, 196/AF1, 198/AC1/1 and mouse-IgG.

FIG. 7A shows a comparison of the kinetics of Factor Xa generation by Factor VIII and 196/AF2 with and without the 25 FIXa in the presence of antibody 198/B1 (FIG. 24A) and addition of a Factor Xa specific inhibitor.

FIG. 7B shows a comparison of the kinetics of the Factor Xa generation by Factor VIII, mouse-IgG and anti-factor IX/IXa-antibody 198/AM1 with and without the addition of a factor Xa-specific inhibitor, Pefabloc Xa®.

FIG. 8A shows a measurement of the dependence of the factor VIII-like activity of purified anti-factor IX/IXaantibody 198/AC1/1 in the presence and absence of phospholipids, FIXa/FX and calcium ions.

FIG. 8B shows a measurement of the dependence of FXa 35 generation by anti-FIXa-antibody 196/AF1 in the presence of phospholipids, Ca<sup>2+</sup> in FIXa/FX.

FIG. 8C shows the generation of FXa by unspecific mouse IgG antibody.

FIG. 9 is a graphical representation of the coagulation 40 times of Factor VIII-deficient plasma in an APTT assay by using various concentrations of anti-factor IX/IXa-antibody 193/AD3.

FIG. 10A shows that in the presence of Factor IXa, antibody 193/AD3 leads to a reduction in the coagulation 45 time of factor VIII-deficient plasma.

FIG. 10B shows a dose-dependent reduction of the clotting time by antibody 193/AD3 in the presence of factor IXa- and factor VIII-inhibitors.

FIG. 11 shows the chromogenic activity of antibodies 50 198/A1, 198/B1 and 198/AP1 in the presence and absence of human FIXaβ.

FIG. 12 shows the primer sequences (SEQ ID NOS:50–61) for the amplification of the genes of the variable heavy chain of mouse antibody.

FIG. 13 shows the primer sequences (SEQ ID NOS:65-78) for the amplification of the genes of the variable light (kappa) chain of the mouse antibody.

FIG. 14 shows the DNA and derived protein sequence of the scFv from hybridoma cell line 193/AD3 (SEQ.ID.NOs. 60 81 and 82).

FIG. 15 shows the DNA and derived protein sequence of the scFv from hybridoma cell line 193/K2 (SEQ.ID.NOs. 83) and 84).

FIG. 16 shows the DNA and derived protein sequence of 65 the scFv from hybridoma cell line 198/AB2 (subclone of 198/B1) (SEQ.ID.NOs. 85 and 86).

FIG. 17 shows the DNA and deduced protein sequence of scFv derived from the cell line 198/A1 (SEQ.ID.NOs. 87 and 88).

FIG. 18 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of peptide A1/3 in the presence of 2.9 nM human FIXa. The scrambled version of peptide A1/3, peptide A1/5 does not give rise to any FXa generation.

FIG. 19 demonstrates the dependence of the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of peptide A1/3 on the presence of human

FIXa. In the absence of human FIXa, peptide A1/3 does not give rise to any FXa generation. The buffer control, plain imidazole buffer is designated IZ.

FIG. 20 shows that the chirality of Arg-residues does not play a significant role for the chromogenic activity of peptides A1/3-rd and A1/3-Rd-srmb.

FIG. 21 shows that the addition of 2.4  $\mu$ M peptide B1/7 to the reaction mixture led to a measureable generation of FXa.

FIG. 22 shows that the addition of a FX-specific inhibitor no FIXa and FX is added to the reaction mixture, no FXa was synthesized.

FIG. 23 shows vector pBax-IgG1.

FIG. 24 shows the increase of the amidolytic activity of IgM antibody 198/AF1 (FIG. 24B).

FIG. 25 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of the antibody 198/A1 Fab fragment in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control the intact antibody 198/A1 was used as well as 7.5 pM FVIII. The buffer control (IZ) was used as a negative control.

FIG. 26 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of the 198AB2 scFv-alkaline phosphatase fusion protein (ORF of the expression vector pDAP2-198AB2#100, (SEQ.ID.NOs. 89 and 90).

The genes for the VL and the VH domains of antibody 198/AB2 (198/AB2 is an identical subclone of 198/B1) were derived from the corresponding hybridoma cells as described in example 10. The PCR product of the VH-gene was digested SfiI-AscI and the PCR-product of the VL-gene was digested AscI and NotI. VH and VL genes were linked via the AscI site and inserted into SfiI-NotI digested vector pDAP2 (Kerschbaumer R. J. et al, Immuno-technology 2, 145-150, 1996; GeneBank accession No.:U35316). PelB leader: leader sequence of Erwinia carotovora Pectate Lyase B, His tag, Histidinee tag for metal ion chromatography.

FIG. 27 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of two antibody 198/B1 (subclone AB2) scFv fragmentalkaline phosphatase fusion proteins (198AB2#1 and 198AB2#100) in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control 7.5 pM FVIII was used.

FIG. 28 shows the amino acid and nucleotide sequence of pZip198AB2#102 (SEQ.ID.NOs. 91 and 92).

FIG. 29 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of 55 the mAB#8860 scFv-alkaline phosphatase fusion protein (vector pDAP2-8860scFv#11, (SEQ.ID.NOs. 93 and 94). The genes for the VT and the VH domains of antibody #8860 were derived from the corresponding hybridoma cells as described in example 10. The PCR product of the VH-gene was digested SfiI-AscI and the PCR-product of the VL-gene was digested AscI and NotI. VH and VL genes were linked via the AscI site and inserted into SfiI-NotI digested vector pDAP2 (Kerschbaumer R. J. et al, Immunotechnology 2, 145-150, 1996; GeneBank accession No.:U35316).

FIG. 30 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of the mAB #8860 scFv-leucine zipper fusion protein

(miniantibody; vector p8860-Zip#1.2, (SEQ.ID.NOs. 95 and 96). The gene of the scFv fragment was derived from mAB #8860 and was swapped from vector pDAP2-8860scFv#11 into SfiI-NotI digested plasmid pZip1 (Kerschbaumer R. J. et al., Analytical Biochemistry 249, 219–227, 1997; 5 GeneBank accession No.: U94951)

FIG. **31** demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of the 198/B1 (subclone AB2) miniantibody 198AB-Zip#102 in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control 4.5 pM FVIII was used whereas a unrelated miniantibody (8860-Zip#1.2) and plain reaction buffer (IZ) served as negative controls.

FIG. **32** shows a schematic representation of the plasmid pMycHis6 (SEQ ID NOS:107–110).

FIG. **33** shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of the part of the plasmid pMycHis6 differing from vector <sup>15</sup> pCOCK (SEQ.ID.Nos. 97 and 98). Vector pMycHis6 was constructed by cleaving vector pCOCK (Engelhardt et al., 1994, Biotechniques, 17: 44–46) with NotI and EcoRI and insertion of the oligonucleotides: mychis6-co: 5'ggccgcagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagaggatct gaatggggggcacatcaccatcace <sup>20</sup> catcactaataag 3' (SEQ ID.No. 79) and mycchis-ic: 5' aattcttattagtgatggtgatggtgatggtcgcccattcagatcetcttct gagatgagttttigttctgc (SEQ.ID.No. 80).

FIG. **34** shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of 198AB2 scFv (linked to the c-myc-tag and the His6tag): <sup>25</sup> ORF of the expression vector pMycHis6-198AB2#102. Vector pMycHis6 was constructed by cleaving vector pCOCK (Engelhardt O. et al, BioTechniques 17, 44–46, 1994) NotI-EcoRI and inserting the following annealed oligonucleotides: (5'-GGCCGCAGAACAAAAACTCATCTCAGAA GAGGATCTGAATGGGGCGGCACATCA <sup>30</sup>

CCATCACCATCACTAATAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.No. 103) and 5'-TTATTAGTGATGGTGATGGT GATGTGCC GCCCCATTCAGATCCTCTTCTGAGATGAGTTTTTG TTCTGC-3'(SEQ.ID.NO. 104)). The resultant vector, named pMycHis6, was cleaved SfiI-NotI and the gene of <sup>35</sup> scFv 198AB2 was swapped into this vector from vector pDAP2-198AB2#100.

FIG. **35** shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of the mAB #8860 scFv linked to the c-myc-tag and the His6-tag (vector p8860-M/H#4c, SEQ.ID.NOs. 101 and 40 102). Plasmid pMycHis6 was cleaved with SfiI and NotI and the DNA sequence coding for the scFv 8860#11 protein was inserted from pDAP2-8860scFv#µl (see FIG. **29**) yielding plasmid p8860-M/H#4c.

FIG. **36** demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity 45 of the 198/B1 (subclone AB2) scFv fragment (MycHis-198AB2#102) in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control 4.8 pM FVIII was used whereas a unrelated scFv (8860-M/H#4c) and plain reaction buffer (IZ) served as negative controls. 50

Antibodies and Antibody Derivatives

The present invention also comprises the nucleic acids encoding the inventive antibodies and antibody derivatives, expression vectors, hybridoma cell lines, and methods for producing the same.

Antibodies are immunoglobulin molecules having a specific amino acid sequence which only bind to antigens that induce their synthesis (or its immunogen, respectively) or to antigens (or immunogens) which are very similar to the former. Each immunoglobulin molecule consists of two 60 types of polypeptide chains. Each molecule consists of large, identical heavy chains (H chains) and two light, also identical chains (L chains). The polypeptides are connected by disulfide bridges and non-covalent bonds. In vivo, the heavy and light chains are formed on different ribosomes, 65 assembled in the cell, and secreted as intact immunoglobulins (Roitt I. et al., in: Immunology, second ed., 1989).

The inventive antibodies and antibody derivatives and organic compounds derived there from comprise human and animal monoclonal antibodies or fragments thereof, single chain antibodies and fragments thereof and miniantibodies, bispecific antibodies, diabodies, triabodies, or di-, oligo- or multimers thereof. Also included are peptidomimetics or peptides derived from the antibodies according to the invention, e.g. they comprise one or several CDR regions, preferably the CDR3 region.

Further included are human monoclonal antibodies and peptide sequences which, based on a structure activity connection, are produced through an artificial modeling process (Greer J. et al., J. Med. Chem., 1994, Vol. 37, pp. 1035–1054).

The term factor IX/IXa activating antibodies and antibody derivatives may also include proteins produced by expression of an altered, immunoglobulin-encoding region in a host cell, e.g. "technically modified antibodies" such as synthetic antibodies, chimeric or humanized antibodies, or mixtures thereof, or antibody fragments which partially or completely lack the constant region, e.g. Fv, Fab, Fab' or  $F(ab)'_2$  etc. In these technically modified antibodies, e.g., a part or parts of the light and/or heavy chain may be substituted. Such molecules may, e.g., comprise antibodies consisting of a humanized heavy chain and an unmodified light chain (or chimeric light chain), or vice versa. The terms Fv, Fc, Fd, Fab, Fab' or  $F(ab)_2$  are used as described in the prior art (Harlow E. and Lane D., in "Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988).

The present invention also comprises the use of Fab fragments or  $F(ab)_2$  fragments which are derived from monoclonal antibodies (mAb), which are directed against factor IX/factor IXa and cause an increase of the procoagulant activity of factor IXa.

Preferably, the heterologous framework regions and constant regions are selected from the human immunoglobulin classes and isotypes, such as IgG (subtypes 1 to 4), IgM, IgA and IgE. In the course of the immune response, a class switch of the immuno-globulins may occur, e.g. a switch from IgM to IgG; therein, the constant regions are exchanged, e.g. from p to y. A class switch may also be caused in a directed manner by means of genetic engineering methods ("directed class switch recombination"), as is known from the prior art (Esser C. and Radbruch A., Annu. Rev. Immunol., 1990, Vol. 8, pp. 717–735). However, the antibodies and antibody derivatives according to the present invention need not comprise exclusively human sequences of the immunoglobulin proteins.

In one particular embodiment, a humanized antibody 50 comprises complement determining regions (CDRs) from murine monoclonal antibodies which are inserted in the framework regions of selected human antibody sequences. However, human CDR regions can also be used. Preferably, the variable regions in the human light and heavy chains are 55 technically altered by one or more CDR exchanges. It is also possible to use all six CDRs or varying combinations of less than six CDRs.

The humanized antibody according to the present invention preferably has the structure of a human antibody or of a fragment thereof and comprises the combination of characteristics necessary for a therapeutic application, e.g., the treatment of coagulation disorders in patients, preferably factor VIII inhibitor patients.

A chimeric antibody differs from a humanized antibody in that it comprises the entire variable regions including the framework regions of the heavy and light chains of nonhuman origin in combination with the constant regions of

65

both chains from human immuno-globulin. A chimeric antibody consisting of murine and human sequences may, for example, be produced. According to the present invention, the antibodies and antibody derivatives may also be single chain antibodies or miniantibodies (scFv fragments, which, 5 e.g., are linked to proline-rich sequences and oligomerisation domains, e.g. Pluckthun A. and Pack P., Immunotechnology, 1997, Vol. 3, pp. 83-105) or single chain Fv (sFv) which incorporate the entire antibody binding region in one single polypeptide chain. For instance, single chain 10 antibodies may be formed by linking the V-genes to an oligonucleotide which has been constructed as a linker sequence and connects the C terminus of the first V region with the N terminus of the second V region, e.g. in the arrangement VH-Linker-VL or VL-Linker-V<sub>H</sub>; both,  $V_H$ <sup>and</sup>  $v_L$  thus may represent the N-terminal domain (Huston JS et al., Int. Rev. Immunol., 1993, Vol. 10, pp. 195-217; Raag R. and Whitlow M., FASEB J., 1995, Vol. 9, pp. 73-80). The protein which can be used as linker sequence may, e.g., have a length of up to 150 Å, preferably up to 80 Å, and more 20 preferably up to 40 Å. Linker sequences containing glycine and serine are particularly preferred for their flexibility, or glutamine and lysine, respectively, for their solubility. The choice of the amino acid is effected according to the criteria of immunogenicity and stability, also depending on whether 25 or not these single chain antibodies are to be suitable for physiological or industrial applications (e.g. immunoaffinity chromatography). The single chain antibodies may also be present as aggregates, e.g. as trimers, oligomers or multimers. The linker sequence may, however, also be missing, and 30 the connection of the  $V_H$  and  $V_L$  chains may occur directly.

Bispecific antibodies are macromolecular, heterobifunctional cross-linkers having two different binding specificities within one single molecule. In this group belong, e.g., bispecific (bs) IgGs, bs IgM-IgAs, bs IgA-dimers, bs (Fab')<sub>2</sub>, 35 bs(scFv)<sub>2</sub>, diabodies, and bs bis Fab Fc (Cao Y. and Suresh M. R., Bioconjugate Chem., 1998, Vol. 9, pp. 635-644).

By peptidomimetics, protein components of low molecular weight are understood which imitate the structure of a natural peptide component, or of templates which induce a 40 specific structure formation in an adjacent peptide sequence (Kemp DS, Trends Biotechnol., 1990, pp. 249-255). The peptidomimetics may, e.g., be derived from the CDR3 domains. Methodical mutational analysis of a given peptide sequence, i.e. by alanine or glutamic acid scanning muta- 45 tional analysis, allows for the identification of peptide residues critical for procoagulant activity. Another possibility to improve the activity of a certain peptide sequence is the use of peptide libraries combined with high throughput screening.

The term antibodies and antibody derivatives may also comprise agents which have been obtained by analysis of data relating to structure-activity relationships. These compounds may also be used as peptidomimetics (Grassy G. et al., Nature Biotechnol., 1998, Vol. 16, pp. 748-752; Greer J. 55 et al., J. Med. Chem., 1994, Vol. 37, pp. 1035-1054).

Examples of hybridoma cells expressing the antibodies or antibody derivatives according to the invention were deposited on 9 Sep. 1999 under the numbers 99090924 (#198/A1), 99090925 (#198/B1) and 99090926 (#198/BB1) and on 60 Dec. 16, 1999 under the numbers 99121614 (#193/A0), 99121615 (#196/c4), 99121616 (#198/D1), 99121617 (198/ T2), 99121618 (#198/G2), 99121619 (#198/AC1) and 99121620 (#198/U2) according to the Budapest Treaty.

Methods of Production:

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by methods known from the prior art, e.g. by conventional 8

hybridoma techniques, or by means of phage display gene libraries, immunoglobulin chain shuffling or humanizing techniques (Harlow E. and Lane D., in: Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988). The production of the inventive antibodies and antibody derivatives may, for instance, be made by conventional hybridoma techniques (Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988, Eds. Harlow and Lane, pp. 148-242). According to the present invention, human and also non-human species may be employed therefor, such as cattle, pigs, monkeys, chickens and rodents (mice, rats). Normal, immunocompetent Balb/c mice or FIX-deficient mice may, e.g., be used (factor IX-deficient mice may be obtained from Dr. Darrel Stafford from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill). Immunization may, e.g., be effected with factor IX, factor IXaa or completely activated factor IXa $\beta$ , or with fragments thereof.

The hybridomas are selected with a view to the fact that the antibodies and antibody derivatives in the supernatants of the hybridoma cells bind to factor IX/factor IXa and cause an increase of the procoagulant activity of factor IXa. The increase in the procoagulant activity may, e.g., be proven by assaying methods as known from the prior art for the measurement of factor VIII-like activity, e.g. chromogenic assays.

Alternatively, the antibodies and antibody derivatives of the invention may also be produced by recombinant production methods. In doing so, the DNA sequence of the antibodies according to the invention can be determined by known techniques, and the entire antibody DNA or parts thereof can be expressed in suitable systems. Recombinant production methods can be used, such as those involving phage display, synthetic and natural libraries, expression of the antibody proteins in known expression systems, or expression in transgenic animals (Jones et al., Nature, 19B6, Vol. 321, pp. 522-525; Phage Display of Peptides and Proteins, A Laboratory Manual, 1996, Eds. Kay et al., pp. 127-139; U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,316; Vaughan T. J. et al., Nature Biotechnology, 1998, pp. 535-539; Persic L. et al., Gene, 1997, pp. 9-18; Ames R. S. et al., J.Immunol.Methods, 1995, pp. 177-186).

The expression of recombinantly produced antibodies may be effected by means of conventional expression vectors, such as bacterial vectors, such as pBr322 and its derivatives, pSKF or eukaryotic vectors, such as pMSG and SV40 vectors. Those sequences which encode the antibody may be provided with regulatory sequences which regulate the replication, expression and secretion from the host cell. These regulatory sequences comprise promoters, e.g. CMV or SV40, and signal sequences.

The expression vectors may also comprise selection and amplification markers, such as the dihydrofolate reductase gene (DHFR), hygromycin-B phosphotransferase, thymidine-kinase etc.

The components of the vectors used, such as selection markers, replicons, enhancers etc., may either be commercially obtained or prepared by means of conventional methods. The vectors may be constructed for the expression in various cell cultures, e.g. for mammalian cells such as CHO, COS, fibroblasts, insect cells, yeast or bacteria, such as E. coli. Preferably, those cells are used which allow for an optimal glycosylation of the expressed protein. Particularly preferred is the vector pBax (cf. FIG. 17) which is expressed in CHO cells or in SK-Hep.

The production of Fab fragments or F(ab)<sub>2</sub> fragments may be effected according to methods known from the prior art, e.g. by cleaving a mAb with proteolytic enzymes, such as

65

papain and/or pepsin, or by recombinant methods. These Fab and  $F(ab)_2$  fragments may also be prepared by means of a phage display gene library (Winter et al., 1994, Ann. Rev. Immunol., 12: 433–455).

The antibody derivatives may also be prepared by means of methods known from the prior art, e.g. by molecular modeling, e.g. from Grassy G. et al., Nature Biotechnol., 1998, Vol. 16, pp. 748-752, or Greer J. et al., J. Med. Chem., Vol. 37, pp. 1035-1054, or Rees A. et al., in: "Protein Structure Prediction: A practical approach", ed. Sternberg M. J. E., IRL press, 1996, chapt. 7–10, pp. 141–261.

The purification of the inventive antibodies and antibody derivatives may also be carried out by methods described in the prior art, e.g., by ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity purification (protein G-Sepharose), ion exchange chromatography, or gel chromatography. The following methods may be used as the test methods to show that the antibodies and antibody derivatives of the present invention bind to factor IX/factor IXa, increase the procoagulant activity of factor IXa or have factor VIII-like activity .: the one step coagulation test (Mikaelsson and Oswaldson, Scand. J. Haematol., Suppl., 33, pp. 79–86, 1984) or the 20 chromogenic tests, such as COATEST VIII:C® (Chromogenix) or Immunochrom (IMMUNO). In principle, all the methods used for determining factor VIII activity may be used. As the control blank value for the measurements, e.g., unspecific mouse-IgG antibody may be used.

The present antibodies and antibody derivatives are suit- 25 able for therapeutic use in the treatment of coagulation disorders, e.g. in the case of hemophilia A, for factor VIII inhibitor patients etc. Administration may be effected by any method suitable to effectively administer the therapeutic agent to the patient, e.g. by oral, subcutaneous, 30 intramuscular, intravenous or intranasal administration.

Therapeutic agents according to the invention may be produced as preparations which comprise a sufficient amount of antibodies or of antibody derivatives as the active agent in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier substance. These agents may be present either in liquid or in powder-35 ized form. Moreover, the preparations according to the invention may also comprise mixtures of different antibodies, the derivatives thereof and/or organic compounds derived therefrom, as well as mixtures consisting of antibodies and factor 1× and/or factor IXa. Factor IXa may  $_{40}$ be present as factor IXaa and/or factor IXaB. An example of an aqueous carrier substance is, e.g., saline. The solutions are sterile, sterilisation being effected by conventional methods.

The antibodies or antibody derivatives according to the invention may be present in lyophilized form for storage and be suspended in a suitable solvent before administration. This method has proven generally advantageous for conventional immunoglobulins, and known lyophilisation and reconstitution methods may be applied in this case.

Moreover, the antibodies and antibody derivatives 50 according to the invention may also be used for industrial applications, e.g. for the purification of factor IX/factor IXa by means of affinity chromatography, or as a component of detection methods (e.g. ELISA assays), or as an agent for identification of and interaction with functional domains of 55 a target protein.

The present invention will be described in more detail by way of the following examples and drawing figures, to which, however, it shall not be restricted.

#### EXAMPLES

#### Example 1

#### Immunization of Immunocompetent Mice and Generation of Anti-FIX/IXa Antibody Secreting Hybridoma Cells

Groups of 1-3 normal immunocompetent 5-8 week old Balb/c mice were immunized with 100 µg antigen (100 µl doses) via the intraperitoneal (i.p.) route. In a typical experiment, mice were inoculated with either recombinant human coagulation factor (F) IX (Benefix<sup>TM</sup>), human activated FIXaa (Enzyme Research Laboratories, Lot: FIXaa 1190L) or human FIXaß (Enzyme Research Laboratories, Lot: HFIXAaβ 1332 AL,) adjuvanted with Al(OH)<sub>3</sub> or KFA.

Individual mice were boosted at various times with 100 µg antigen (10011 doses, i.p) and sacrificed two days later. Spleen cells were removed and fused to P3×63-Ag8 6.5.3 myeloma cells essentially as described by Lane et al., 1985 (J. Immunol. Methods, Vol. 81, pp. 223-228). Each fusion experiment was individually numbered, i.e. #193, 195, 196 or 198.

Hybridoma cells were grown in 96 well plates on a macrophage feeder layer (app. 105 cells/ml) and selected in HAT-medium (RPMI-1640 medium supplemented with antibiotics, 10% FCS, Na-pyruvate, L-glutamine, 2-mercaptoethanol and HAT (HAT 100x: 1.0×10<sup>-2</sup>M hypoxanthine in H<sub>2</sub>O (136.1 mg/100 ml H<sub>2</sub>O), 4.0×10<sup>-5</sup>M aminopterin in  $H_2O$  (1.76 mg/100 ml  $H_2O$ ) and  $1.6 \times 10^{-3}M$ thymidine in  $H_2O$  (38.7 mg/100 ml H<sub>2</sub>O). Medium was first changed after 6 days and thereafter twice a week. After 2-3 weeks HAT-medium was changed to HT-medium (RpMI-1640 supplemented with antibiotics, 10% FCS, Na-pyruvate, L-glutamine, 2-mercaptoethanol and HT) and later on (after additional 1-2 weeks) to normal growth medium (RPMI-1640 medium supplemented with 10% FCS, Na-pyruvate, L-glutamine and 2-mercaptoethanol) (see: HYBRIDOMA TECHNIQUES, EMBO, SKMB Course 1980, Base1).

In another set of experiments FIX deficient C57B16 mice (Lin et al., 1997, Blood, 90: 3962) were used for immunization and subsequent hybridoma production. Since FIX knockout (k.o.) mice do not express endogenous FIX, the anti (a)-FIX antibody spectrum achievable is supposed to be different compared to normal Balb/c mice (due to lack of tolerance).

#### Example 2

Assaying for FVIII-like Activity in Supernatants of Anti-Fix/FIXa Antibody Secreting Hybridoma Cells

In order to assay the FVIII-like activity of anti-FIXa antibodies secreted by hybridoma cells, the commercially available test-kit COATEST VIII:C/4® (Chromogenix) was employed. The assay was done essentially as described by the manufacturer with the following modifications:

To allow high throughput screening, the assay was downscaled to microtiter plate format. Briefly, 25 µl aliquots of hybridoma supernatants were transferred to microtiter plate (Costar, #3598) wells and warmed to 37° C. Chromogenic substrate (S-2222), synthetic thrombin inhibitor (1–2581), factor (F) IXa and FX were reconstituted in sterile water and FIXa/FX was mixed with phospholipids according to the supplier's protocol. Per reaction, 50 µl of the phospholipid/ FIXa/FX solution were combined with 25 µl CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM) and 50 µl of the substrate/inhibitor cocktail. To start the reaction, 125 µl of the premix were added to the hybridoma supernatant in the microtiter plates and incubated at 37° C. 60 Absorbency at 405 nm and 490 nm of the samples was read at various times (30 min to 12 h) against a reagent blank (MLW, cell culture medium instead of hybridoma supernatant) in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MFTM microtiter plate reader. FVIII-like activity of the samples was calculated by comparing the absorbency of the samples against the absorbency of a diluted FVIII reference standard (IMMUNO AG # 5T4AR00) using GENESIS<sup>™</sup> software.

35

The results of a screening for FVIII-like activity in hybridoma cell culture supernatants are shown in FIG. 1. Pre-selected clones derived from fusion experiments #193, #195 and #196 (see above) were examined in a chromogenic FVIII assay as described. Clones 193/M1, 193/N1 and 193/P1 are subclones derived from the master clone 193/C0 (see below). Master clone 195/10 was derived from fusion experiment #195 and clones 196/A0, 196/B0 and 196/C0 were derived from fusion experiment #196. In a typical screening experiment, approximately 1000 clones (in 96 wells) from a single fusion experiment were pre-screened for FVIII-like activity. Subsequently, selected clones were grown on a larger scale (3-5 ml supernatant) and re-analyzed in a chromogenic assay. As a negative control cell culture medium was assayed on each plate (MLW).

Wells either exhibiting high FVIII-like activity or substantial FVIII-like activity were subjected to subcloning procedures. The selection and subcloning process is exemplified for the screening and subcloning of an IgG producing cell line (i.e. 193/C0) but has been done exactly the same  $_{20}$ way for an IgM (i.e. 196/C0, see below, FIG. 5) producing clone.

The selection process was done by initially plating all hybridoma cell clones derived from a single fusion experiment on ten 96 well plates thereby creating the so called 25 "master plates". Singular positions (wells) on a master plate usually contained more than one hybridoma cell clone (usually 3 to 15 different clones). Subsequently, the antibody secreted by only several thousand cells was tested. These cells grew under conditions suboptimal for antibody 30 production, which is known to be best in dying cells. So the expected specific anti-FIX antibody concentration in the supernatant may be in the range of 10-12 to 10-14 M. This explains why incubation periods had to be extended compared to standard FVIII assays.

Results of a screening for an IgG mediated FVIII-like activity in hybridoma cell culture supernatants of a master plate are shown in FIG. 2. Supernatants were examined in a chromogenic FVIII assay. Shown are the results derived from the fifth master plate of fusion experiment number 40 #193 (Balb/c mice immunized with FIXa $\alpha$ ). Absorbance was read after 4 hours of incubation at 37° C. Position ES was identified as exhibiting FVIII like activity significantly higher than the blank (MLW). This cell pool was designated 193/C0 and was further subcloned (FIG. 3). As each well of 45 the master plate contains more than one hybridoma cell clone, cells of a single positive well were expanded and plated at a calculated cell density of 2-0.2 cells/well on a 96 well plate. Again, the supernatants were tested for FVIII-like activity and positive positions were subjected to another 50 round of subcloning. Typically three to four rounds of subcloning were performed with each clone displaying FVIII-like activity to obtain homogenous cell populations. Here the results of the chromogenic assay of the 193/C0 subclones are shown. Absorbance was read after a 4 hour 55 incubation period at 37° C. Positions A6 and D5 exhibited substantial FVIII-like activity and were named 193/M1 and 193/P1, respectively. These two clones were subjected to another round of subcloning. As a negative control plain cell culture medium was assayed on each plate (MLW(H1)). 60

A comparison of chromogenic FVIII-like activity and FIX-ELISA reactivity of small scale (3 ml) hybridoma cultures is shown in FIG. 4. Before a decision was made whether a master clone (or subclone) was to be further subcloned, clones were grown at a 3-5 ml scale and the 65 supernatants were checked again. This graph shows the FIX specific ELISA results and the FVIII-like chromogenic

activity of the master clone 193/C0 and all its subclones which were identified as positives and re-checked. Blanks (absorbency of the chromogenic reagent itself) were subtracted in the case of the ELISA as well as the chromogenic assay readings depicted here. Clone 193/M1 was subcloned and yielded clones 193/V2, 193/M2 and 193/U2. The other clones of the 2<sup>nd</sup> round came from 193/P1, 193/AB2 and 193/P2 were subcloned. 193/AF3, 193/AB3 and 193/AE3 are subclones of 193/AB2. The other clones of the  $3^{rd}$  round came from 193/P2. Finally 193/AF3 (→>193/AF4), AE3 (→193/AE4, 193/AL4, 193/AN4 and 193/AO4) and 193/ AD3 (->193/AG4, 193/AH4, 193/AD4, 193/AI4, 193/AK4) were subcloned.

From each fusion experiment, several (5-15) master <sup>15</sup> clones (selected from the master plate) were identified and subjected to subcloning. After 3 rounds of sub-cloning, most of the cell lines were homogenous as demonstrated by ELISA and chromogenic activity analysis (see FIG. 4) as well as by cDNA sequence analysis. A specific master clone and all its subclones produce the same FIX/FIXa binding antibody. However, there are huge differences in the antibody protein sequences of clones derived from different master clones (see Example 11). Most hybridoma cell lines express antibodies from the IgG subclass (i.e. clones #193, #198, like 198/A1, 198/B1, 198/BB1). However, we were also able to select some clones expressing IgM antibodies.

The chromogenic activity of hybridoma supernatant of some important master clones and subclones was determined. Absorbance was measured after a 1 h 30 min and 3 h 30 min incubation period at 37° C. (FIG. 5). In contrast to all the clones from the 193rd fusion, clone 196/C0 and its subclone 196/AP2 produced a FIX/FIXa-specific IgM antibody that gave a strong chromogenic activity even after a short period of incubation.

The following cell lines have been deposited with the European Collection of Cell Cultures (ECACC) in accordance with the Budapest Treaty: 198/B1 (ECACC No. 99090925, deposited Sep. 9, 1999); 198/A1 (ECACC No. 99090924, deposited Sep. 9, 1999); 198/BB1 (ECACC No. 99090926, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); 193/AO (ECACC No. 99121614, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); 196/C4 (ECACC No. 99121615, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); 198/DI (ECACC No. 99121616, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); 198/T2 (ECACC No. 99121617, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); 198/G2 (ECACC No. 99121618, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); 198/AC1 (ECACC No, 99121619, deposited Dec. 16, 1999); and 198/U2 (ECACC No. 99121620, deposited Dec. 16, 1999). The address of the ECACC is Salisbury. Wiltshire SP4 OJG, UK.

To do a more in depth analysis of the biochemical properties of certain antibodies, homogenous hybridoma cell lines expressing different antibodies with FVIII-like activity were expanded and used to express the antibody in question on a larger scale (100-1000 ml). These antibodies were affinity purified (see Example 3) prior to being used in further experiments.

#### Example 3

#### Factor IX/FIXa $_{(\alpha,\beta)}$ Binding Properties of Antibodies Exhibiting FIX/FIXa Activating Activity

Factor IX and the two activated forms of FIX, FIXaa and FIXa $\beta$  (FIX/FIXa<sub>( $\alpha,\beta$ )</sub>) were diluted in TBS (25 mM Tris HCl, 150 mM NaCl, pH 7.5) to a final concentration of 2 µg/ml. Nunc Maxisorp ELISA plates were coated with 100  $\mu l~FIX/FIXa_{(\alpha,\beta)}$  solution according to standard procedures (4° C., overnight) and washed several times with TBST

(TBS, 0.1% (v/v) Tween 20). 50 µl hybridoma supernatant was diluted 1:1 with 50 µl TBST/2% BSA and added to the coated ELISA plate. After an incubation period of 2 h at room temperature (RT), plates were washed 4 times with TBST and incubated (2 h, RT) with 100 µl/well of a 1:25000 dilution (in TBST/1% BSA) of an anti-mouse IgG (Fc-specific) peroxidase conjugated antibody (Sigma, #A-0168). Wells were washed 5 times with TBST and finally stained with 100 µl freshly prepared staining solution (10 ml 50M sodium citrate, pH 5 supplemented with 100 µl OPD (60 mg OPD/ml) and 10 µl 30% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>). The reaction was stopped by the addition of 50 ml H<sub>2</sub>S<sub>4</sub> and the optical density recorded at 492 nm and 620 nm in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MF<sup>TM</sup> microtiter plate reader employing GENESIS<sup>TM</sup> software.

In certain cases, instead of an anti-mouse IgG ELISA, an anti-mouse IgM ELISA was carried out.

Purification of Mouse-IgG from Hybridoma Cell Culture Supernatants

Hybridoma supernatant (100-500 ml) was supplemented with 200 mM Tris/HCl buffer (pH 7.0) and solid NaCl to give final concentrations of 20 mM Tris and 3M NaCl, respectively. The supernatant was then clarified by centrifugation at 5500×g for 10 minutes. A 1 ml protein G affinity chromatography column (Protein G Sepharose Fast Flow, Amersham-Pharmacia) was washed with 15 ml 20 mM 25 Tris/Cl pH 7.0 and afterwards equilibrated with 10 ml of 20 mM Tris/Cl buffer pH 7.0 containing 3M NaCl. The hybridoma supernatant containing 3M NaCl was then loaded onto the column by gravity. The column was washed with 15 ml of 20 mM Tris/Cl buffer, pH 7.0, containing 3M NaCl. Bound IgG was further eluted with 12 ml glycine/HCl buffer pH 2.8 and 1 ml fractions were collected. 100 µl of 1M Tris pH 9.0 were added to each fraction for neutralization. Fractions containing the IgG were identified by mixing 50>1 with 150 µl of a staining solution (BioRad concentrate, 1:5 35 diluted with water) in wells of a microplate. Positive fractions were pooled, concentrated to 1 ml in an ultrafiltration concentrator device (Centricon Plus 20, Amicon) according to the manufacturer. The concentrate was diluted with 19 ml TBS (20 mM Tris/Cl buffer pH 7.0 containing 150 mM NaCl) and again concentrated to 1 ml. The dilutingconcentrating step was repeated for two more times in order to bring IgG into TBS.

Purification of Mouse-IgM from Hybridoma Cell Supernatants

100–500 ml of hybridoma cell culture supernatant were concentrated to 5–10 ml either with an ultra-filtration concentrator device (Centricon Plus 20, Amicon) according to the manufacturer or by ammonium sulfate precipitation (40% saturation, 0° C.) and redissolving the precipitate with 5–10 ml of TBS. In either case the concentrate was dialyzed against 20 mM Tris Cl buffer pH 7.4 containing 1.25M NaCl and further concentrated to 1 ml in a Centricon Plus 20, (Amicon) ultrafiltration device. IgM was purified from this concentrate with the Immunopure IgM Purification Kit (Pierce) according to the manufacturer. Fractions collected during elution from the maltose binding protein-column were tested for IgM, pooled, concentrated and brought into TBS as described for IgG.

Determination of IgG Concentrations in Purified Preparations  $_{60}$ 

Total IgG content 280 nm-extinction of appropriate dilutions were measured. E280=1.4 corresponds to 1 mg/ml protein.

Factor IXa Specific IgG (Quantitative ELISA)

Wells of a microplate (Nunc Maxisorp) were incubated with  $2 \mu g/ml$  factor IXa diluted in TBS (25 mM Tris/HCl pH

7.5 containing 150 mM NaCl) overnight at 4° C. Wells were washed four times with TBST (25 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.5 containing 150 mM NaCl and 0.1% (v/v) Tween 20). As a standard monoclonal AB the HIX1 anti-FIX (accurate) was used. Standard and samples were diluted in TBST containing 2%(w/v) BSA. The standard dilution series and appropriate dilutions of the samples were incubated on the ELISA-plate for 2 hours at room temperature. Plates were washed 4 times with TBST and incubated (2 h, RT) with 100 µl/well of a 1:25000 dilution (in TBST/1% BSA) of an anti-mouse IgG (Fc-specific) peroxidase conjugated antibody (Sigma, #A-0168) FIXa. Wells were washed 5 times with TBST and finally stained with 100 µl freshly prepared staining solution (10 ml 50 mM sodium citrate, pH 5 supplemented with 100 µl OPD (60 mg OPD/ml) and 10 µl 30% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>). The reaction was stopped by the addition of 50 ml H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and after 30 minutes the optical density was recorded at 492 nm and 620 nm in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MFTM microtiter plate reader employing GEN-20 ESIS<sup>™</sup> software.

#### Example 4

#### Anti-FIX/FIXa Antibodies Exhibiting FVIII-like Activity in a Chromogenic FVIII Assay

Several anti-FIX/FIXa antibody producing hybridoma clones were subcloned up to four times and the resulting monoclonal hybridoma cell line used to produce monoclonal antibody containing supernatant. IgG isotype antibodies derived from these supernatants were purified over affinity columns and dialyzed against TBS (see above). IgM antibodies were used as unpurified supernatant fractions. The following experiments were done with two sets of representative antibodies: 193/AD3 and 198/AC1/l (IgG isotype, the antibody 198/AC1/1 is a preparation from the parent 198/AC1 hybridoma clone, i.e. that a (frozen) vial containing 198/AC1 cells is cultivated and antibodies are produced. The supernatant is then used for these experiments.) and 196/AF2 and 196/AF1 (IgM isotype) (FIG. 6A and FIG. 6B). Briefly, 25 µl aliquots of monoclonal antibody containing sample (unpurified hybridoma supernatant or, where indicated, a certain amount of FIX specific antibody) were transferred to microtiter plate wells and warmed to 37° C. Chromogenic substrate (S-2222), synthetic thrombin inhibitor (I-2581), factor (F) IXa and FX were reconstituted in sterile water and FIXa/FX was mixed with phospholipids according to the supplier's protocol. Per reaction, 50 µl of the phospholipid/FIXa/FX solution were combined with 25  $\mu$ l CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM) and 50  $\mu$ l of the substrate/inhibitor cocktail. To start the reaction, 125 µl of the premix were added to the monoclonal antibody solution in the microtiter plates and incubated at 37° C. Absorbance at 405 nm and 490 nm of the samples was read at various times (5 min to 6 h) against a reagent blank (cell culture medium instead of hybridoma supernatant) in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MF<sup>TM</sup> microtiter plate reader using GENESIS<sup>TM</sup> software.

The time course of FVIII-like activity exhibited by monoclonal antibodies 193/AD3 (IgG isotype) and 196/AF2 (IgM isotype) compared to human FVIII (12 and 16 mU/ml), TBS and to cell culture medium is shown in FIG. **6**A. After a lag phase, both antibodies give rise to chromogenic substrate cleavage, as judged by the increasing optical density measurable at 405 nm wavelength.

The time course of FVIII-like activity exhibited by mono-65 clonal antibodies 198/AC1/1 (IgG isotype, 10 µg/ml) and 196/AF1 (IgM isotype, unpurified supernatant) compared to human FVIII (16 mU/ml) and 10 µg/ml of mouse IgG is

65

shown in FIG. 6B. After a lag phase, both antibodies give rise to chromogenic substrate cleavage, as judged by the increasing optical density measurable at 405 nm wavelength.

#### Example 5

#### FVIII-like Activity Exhibited by Anti-FIX/FIXaantibodies Generates Factor Xa and is Phospholipid, FIXa/FX and Ca<sup>2+</sup> Dependent

Factor VIII activity is usually determined with a chromogenic assay and/or an APTT-based clotting assay. Both types of assays rely on FVIIIa/FIXa-mediated factor Xa generation. In the case of a chromogenic FVIII assay, the factor Xa produced will subsequently react with a chromogenic substrate, which can be monitored spectroscopically, e.g., in an ELISA reader. In an APTT based clotting assay free factor Xa will assemble with FVa on a phospholipid surface in the so-called prothrombinase complex and activate prothrombin to thrombin. Thrombin in 20 turn gives rise to fibrin generation and finally to clot formation. Central to the two assay systems is generation of factor Xa by the FVIIIa/FIXa complex.

To demonstrate that the FVIII-like activity exhibited by anti-FIX/FIXa-antibodies indeed generates factor Xa, the 25 following experiment was carried out. Several 25 µl aliquots of unpurified hybridoma supernatant 196/AF2 (IgM isotype) were transferred to microtiter plate wells and warmed to 37° C. As a positive control, 16mU of Recombinate<sup>™</sup> were diluted into hybridoma medium (196 HM 007/99) and treated exactly the same way as the hybridoma supernatant. As a negative control, plain hybridoma medium was used. Chromogenic substrate (S-2222), synthetic thrombin inhibitor (I-2581), factor IXa and FX were reconstituted in sterile water and FIXa/FX was mixed with phospholipids according to the supplier's protocol. Pefabloc Xa®, a factor Xa specific proteinase inhibitor (Pentapharm, LTD), was reconstituted with water to a final concentration of 1 mM/l. Per reaction, 5011 of the phospholipid/FIXa/FX solution were combined with 25  $\mu$ l CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM) and 50  $\mu$ l of the 40 substrate/thrombin-inhibitor cocktail. To start the reaction, 125 µl of the premix were added to the samples in the microtiter plates and incubated at 37° C. Where indicated, 35 µM Pefabloc Xa® were added. Absorbance at 405 nm and 490 nm was read at various times (every 5 minutes to 6 h)  $_{45}$ against a reagent blank (cell culture medium) in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MFTM microtiter plate reader employing the GENESIS™ software.

The results of the factor IXa stimulation by the FVIII-like activity exhibited by the IgM anti FIX/FIXa-antibody 196/ 50 AF2 in generating actor Xa as judged by the readily measurable cleavage of the chromogenic substrate S-2222 (compare "16 mU FVIII" and "196/AF2") is shown in FIG. 7A. Factor Xa activity is effectively blocked by the FXa specific inhibitor "Pefabloc Xa®" (compare "196/AF2" 55 versus "196/AF2 351M Pefabloc Xa®") indicating that indeed FXa was generated.

The same experiment was performed using purified IgG preparations of clone 198/AM1 (FIG. 7B). Purified IgG was diluted in TBS to a final concentration of 0,4 mg/ml and 25 60 µl (i.e. a total of 10 µg), transferred to microtiter plate wells and warmed to 37° C. As a positive control, 6 mU plasma derived FVIII was used. 10 µg unspecific mouse IgG (Sigma, I-5381) served as a negative control. The assay was performed as described above.

Further experiments show the factor IXa stimulation by the FVIII-like activity exhibited by the IgG anti-FIX/FIXa-

antibody 198/AM1 generates factor Xa as judged by the readily measurable cleavage of the chromogenic substrate S-2222 (FIG. 7B). Again factor VIII and antibody 198/AM1 generate FXa which is effectively blocked by the FXa 5 specific inhibitor "Pefabloc Xa®". As a negative control, unspecific mouse IgG (Sigma, 15381) was assayed.

In another set of experiments, the dependence of the FVIII-like activity of either purified anti-FIX/FIXaantibodies (IgM, FIG. 8A) or of unpurified antibodies derived from cell culture supernatants (IgG, FIG. 8B) on the presence of phospholipids (PL), FIXa/FX and Ca<sup>2+</sup> was demonstrated. Mouse IgG was used as a control (FIG. 8C). Factor VIII-like activity was assayed essentially as described above. When indicated, either the FIXa/FX mixture, the PL or Ca<sup>2+</sup> was omitted from the reaction. Absorbency at 405 nm and 490 nm of the samples was read at various times against a reagent blank (buffer instead of purified antibody) in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MFTM microtiter plate reader. The results are shown in FIG. 8A, FIG. 8B and FIG. 8C.

The dependence of the FVIII-like activity of purified anti-FIXa-antibody 198/AC1/1 (IgG isotype, concentration used throughout the assay was 10 µg/ml) on the presence of phospholipids (PL), FIXa/FX and Ca<sup>2+</sup> is further shown in FIG. 8A. As is easily recognizable, only the complete assay, including antibody, PL, Ca2+, and FIXa/FX gives rise to a reasonable FXa generation. The dependence of the FVIIIlike activity of cell culture supernatant containing unpurified IgM isotype anti-FIX/FIXa-antibody (196/AF1) on the presence of phospholipids, FIXa/FX and Ca<sup>2+</sup> is shown in FIG. 8B.

Again, as already shown for the purified IgG preparation (FIG. 8A), antibody 198/AC1/l, only the complete assay, including PL, Ca2+, FIXa/FX, will give a reasonable amount of FXa generation. To demonstrate the specificity of the reaction, total IgG prepared from normal mouse plasma was assayed under the same conditions as above. The results are shown in FIG. 8C. No FVIII-like activity could be detected. There is, as expected, no activity detectable in the absence of phospholipids, FIXa/FX and Ca<sup>2+</sup>. All experiments were done in a microtiter plate and the OD405 was scanned every 5 minutes for 6 h.

#### Example 6

#### Certain anti-FIX/FIXa-antibodies are procoagulant in the presence of FIXa

During normal hemostasis, FIX becomes initially activated either by the tissue factor (TF)/factor VIIa pathway or later on by activated factor XI (FXIa). Subsequent to its activation, FIXa associates on the platelet surface in a membrane bound complex with activated FVIII. Factor IXa by itself has little or no enzymatic activity towards FX, but becomes highly active in the presence of FVIIIa. To demonstrate that certain anti-FIX/FIXa antibodies have FVIIIlike activity and hence are procoagulant in a FVIII deficient human plasma, the following experiment was carried out. Different amounts of antibody 193/AD3 or mouse IgG (as a control) were used in a standard aPTT based one stage clotting assay. Briefly, 100 µl of antibody-containing samples were incubated with 100 µl of FVIII deficient plasma (DP) and with 100 µl of DAPTTIN (PTT Reagent for determining activated Thromboplastin Time; IMMUNO AG) reagent, in a KC10A clotting analyzer. Where indicated, a total amount of 50 ng activated FIX was included in the reaction mixture. After a 4 minute

35

4∩

incubation, the reaction was started by the addition of  $100 \,\mu$ l CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM). The results are shown in Table 1 and FIG. **9**.

	clotting time (sec)	
mouse IgG 50 ngFIXa	193/AD3 50 ng FIXa	µg AB
102.5	101.6	9
103.2	95.6	4.5
103.2	93.1	2.25
101.9	93.7	1.8
103.4	91.4	1.35
102.2	94.4	0.9
101.9	98.1	0.45
103.9	97.1	0.34
103.7	99.3	0.23

Table 1: Clotting times of FVIII deficient plasma in an APTT based clotting assay employing various amounts of procoagulant (193/AD3) and control antibody (mouse IgG) in the presence of 50 ng activated FIX (0.01UFIX). The molar ratio of antibody in the reaction and activated FIX is 10:1. The molar ratio between antibody and total FIX (FIX and FIXa, assuming that human FVIII deficient plasma contains 1 U (5% g) FIX) varies between 6:1 (9% g antibody in reaction) and 1:6 (0.23% g antibody in reaction). At the optimal shortening of the clotting time, the molar ratio between antibody and total FIX is 1:1. The clotting time without the addition of FIXa is in the range of 120 seconds. <sup>30</sup>

FIG. **9** is a graphical representation of the clotting times of FVIII deficient plasma in an aPTT based clotting assay employing various amounts of procoagulant (193/AD3) and control (mouse IgG) antibody in the presence of 50 ng activated FIX. There is a clear dose-dependent reduction of the clotting time in samples supplemented with antibody 193/AD3. These results imply that antibody 193/AD3 is procoagulant in the presence of FIXa.

#### Example 7

#### Anti-FIX/FIXa-antibodies are Procoagulant in the Presence of FVIII Inhibitors and FIXa

A severe complication of the standard FVIII substitution 45 therapy is the development of alloantibodies directed against FVIII, leading to FVIII neutralization and a condition where the patient's blood will not clot.

To demonstrate that certain anti-FIXa-antibodies have FVIII-like activity even in the presence of FVIII inhibitors, 50 the following experiment was carried out. Different amounts of antibody 193/AD3 or, as a control, mouse IgG were used in a standard APTT based one-stage clotting assay. Briefly, 100 µl antibody samples were incubated with either 100 µl of FVIII deficient plasma (FIG. 10A) or FVIII inhibitor 55 plasma (inhibitor potency 400 BU/ml), FIG. 10B) as well as with 100 µl of DAPTTIN reagent, in a KC10A clotting analyzer. In addition, a total amount of 50 ng activated FIXa was included in the reaction mixture. After a 4 minute incubation, the reaction was started by the addition of  $100 \,\mu l_{-60}$ CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM). To ensure equal conditions, the experiments employing FVIII deficient plasma and FVIII inhibitor plasma were done side by side. The results are shown in FIGS. 10A and 10B. As already shown in Example 6, there is a clear dose-dependent reduction of the clotting time in 65 samples supplemented with antibody 193/AD3 in the presence of FVIII inhibitors.

#### 18

#### Example 8

# Anti-FIX/FIXa-antibodies are Procoagulant in the Presence of Defective FVIII and FIXa

To demonstrate that certain anti-FIXa-antibodies have FVIII-like activity in the presence of defective FVIII, the following experiment may be carried out. Increasing amounts of antibody 193/AD3 or, as a control, mouse IgG are used in a standard aPTT-based one stage clotting assay. In this clotting assay, a hemophilia A patient's plasma having very low clotting activity due to the presence of defective FVIII (DF8) is used. Briefly, 100 µl antibody samples are incubated with either 100 µl of DF8 plasma or FVIII deficient plasma as well as with 100 µl of DAPTTIN reagent, in a KC10A clotting analyzer. In addition, a total amount of 50 ng activated FIXa is included in the reaction mixture. After a short incubation, the reaction will be started by the addition of 100 µl CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM). To ensure equal conditions, the experiment employing FVIII deficient plasma and DF8 plasma is done side by side.

#### Example 9

#### Anti-FIX/FIXa-antibodies with Procoagulant Activity in the Presence of FIXa Distinguish Between Human and Bovine FIXa

FIX/FIXa specific monoclonal antibodies selected from the  $198^{th}$  fusion experiment were purified from the respective hybridoma supernatant and quantified as described in Example 3. These antibodies were analyzed in a modified one-stage clotting assay (as described in Example 6) and some showed procoagulant activity.

The chromogenic activity of these antibody preparations was measured in the following FXa generation kinetic assay: 10  $\mu$ g of monoclonal antibody (in 25  $\mu$ l) were transferred to microtiter plate wells and warmed to 37° C. Chromogenic substrate (S-2222), synthetic thrombin inhibitor (I-2581), factor IXa and FX were reconstituted in sterile water and FIXa/FX (both bovine) were mixed with phospholipids according to the supplier's protocol. Per reaction, 50 µl of the phospholipid/FIXa/FX solution were combined with 25 µl CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM) and 50 µl of the substrate/inhibitor cocktail. To start the reaction, 125 µl of the premix were added to the monoclonal antibody solution in the microtiter plates and incubated at 37° C. Absorbance at 405 nm and 490 nm of the samples was read at various times (5 min to 2 h) against a reagent blank (25 ml TBS instead of monoclonal antibodies) in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MFTM microtiter plate reader using GENESIS™ software. In parallel, the same reactions were performed except that 50 ng human FIXa were added per reaction. Those antibodies that showed procoagulant activity had no chromogenic activity in the case of bovine FIX, but displayed high activity when human FIXa was present.

FIG. **11** shows the time course of the FVIII-like activity exhibited by the monoclonal antibodies 198/A1, 198/B1 and 198/AP1 with (+) and without (–) addition of 50 ng human FIXa $\beta$ . Non-specific polyclonal mouse IgG was used as a control. 198/A1 and 198/B1 show procoagulant activity (similar as 193/AD3 in example 6) whereas 198/AP1 does not. Antibody 198/BB1 had the same activity pattern (data not shown).

Further monoclonal antibodies selected from the  $198^{th}$  fusion experiment include 198/Dl (ECACC NO. 99121616), 198/T2 (ECACC No. 99121617), 198/G2 (ECACC No. 9912118), 198/U2 (ECACC No. 99121620).
### Example 10

### Structure and Procoagulant Activity of Antibody Derivatives Derived from Anti-FIX/FIXaantibodies; Subcloning Antibody Variable Domains from Hybridoma Cell Lines 193/AD3, 193/K2, 198/A1 and 198/B1 (Clone AB2)

Cloning procedure: Messenger RNA was prepared from  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  hybridoma cells of the respective cell line (either 193/AD3, 193/K2, 198/A1 or 198/B1 (clone AB2)) employing the "QickPrep® Micro mRNA Purification Kit" (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The corresponding cDNA was produced by retro transcription of mRNA using the "Ready-To-Go-You-Prime-First-Strand Beads kit" (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Heavy and light chain encoding sequences were converted to the corresponding cDNA employing a set of primers. To reverse transcribe heavy chain-specific mRNA (VH), an equimolar mixture of the 20 oligonucleotides MOCG1-2FOR (5' CTC AAT TTT CTT GTC CAC CTT GGT GC 3') (SEQ.ID.NO. 1), MOCG3FOR (5'CTC GAT TCT CTT GAT CAA CTC AGT CT 3') (SEQ.ID.NO. 2) and MOCMFOR (5' TGG AAT GGG CAC ATG CAG ATC TCT 3') (SEQ.ID.NO. 3) was used 25 (RTmix1). In the same reaction tube, light chain-specific cDNA (VL) was synthesized using primer MOCKFOR-(5'CTC ATT CCT GTT GAA GCT CTT GAC 3') (SEQ.ID.NO. 4).

The coding sequences for VH were amplified by PCR  $_{30}$ using the primer-sets depicted in FIG. 12 and the specific cDNA, derived from the reverse transcription mixture (RTmix1) described above, as the template. VK-chain genes were amplified using the primer sets depicted in FIG. 13 and also employing Rtmix1 as a template. The VF-PCR product 35 was cleaved SfiI-AscI and inserted into SfiI-AscI digested vector pDAP2 (GeneBank accession no.: U35316). The pDAP2-VH constructs obtained thereby were named pDAP2-193AD3/VH, pDAP2-198A1/VH, pDAP2-198AB2/VH (derived from antibody 198/B1) and pDAP2- 40 193/K2/VH, respectively. The plasmids were subsequently cleaved with AscI-NotI and the corresponding AscI-NotI digested VK-gene PCR product was inserted. The resultant vectors were designated pDAP2-193/AD3scFv, pDAP2-198/A1scFv, pDAP2-198/AB2scFv (derived from antibody 45 198/B1) and pDAP2-193/K2scFv and code for the VH-gene and the VL-gene of the monoclonal antibodies 193/AD3, 198/A1, 198/AB2 (derived from antibody 198/B1) and 193/K2. Heavy and light chains are linked by the coding sequence for an artificial, flexible linker (G<sub>4</sub>SGGRASG<sub>4</sub>S 50 (SEQ ID NO:111); Engelhardt et al., 1994) and enables expression of the scFv variant of the respective antibody.

In FIG. 14, the DNA and the deduced protein sequence of the scFv derived from the hybridoma cell line 193/AD3 are depicted. Nucleotides 1 to 357 code for the heavy chain  $_{55}$  variable domain, nucleotides 358 to 402 code for the artificial flexible linker and nucleotides 403 to 726 code for the light chain variable region. The protein sequence of the CDR3 region of the heavy chain has the sequence YGNSP-KGFAY (SEQ ID NO:5) and is given in bold letters. The  $_{60}$  artificial linker sequence (G<sub>4</sub>SGGRASG<sub>4</sub>S; SEQ ID NO:111) is shown.

In FIG. **15**, the DNA and the deduced protein sequence of the scFv derived from the hybridoma cell line 193/K2 is shown. Nucleotides 1 to 363 code for the heavy chain 65 variable domain, nucleotides 364 to 408 code for the artificial flexible linker, and nucleotides 409 to 747 code for the

light chain variable region. The protein sequence of the CDR3 of the heavy chain has the sequence DGGHGYGSS-FDY (SEQ ID NO:6), and is given in bold letters. The artificial linker sequence ( $G_4$ SGGRASG\_4S; SEQ ID NO:111) is shown.

In FIG. **16**, the DNA and the deduced protein sequence of the scFv derived from the hybridoma cell line 198/AB2 (derived from antibody 198/B1) are depicted. Nucleotides 1 to 366 code for the heavy chain variable domain, nucleotides 367 to 411 code for the artificial flexible linker, and nucleotides 412–747 code for the light chain variable region. The protein sequence of the CDR3 region of the heavy chain has the sequence EGGGFTVNWYFDV (SEQ ID NO:7) and is given in bold letters. The artificial linker sequence ( $G_4$ SGGRASG\_4S; SEQ ID NO:111) is also shown.

In FIG. 17, the DNA and the deduced protein sequence of the scFv derived from the hybridoma cell line 198/A1 are depicted. Nucleotides 1 to 366 code for the heavy chain variable domain, nucleotides 367 to 411 code for an artificial flexible linker, and nucleotides 412–747 code for the light chain variable region. The protein sequence of the CDR3 region of the heavy chain has the sequence EGGGYYVN-WYFDV (SEQ ID NO:8) and is given in bold letters. The artificial linker sequence ( $G_4$ SGGRASG\_4S; SEQ ID NO:111) is also shown.

#### Example 11

# Procoagulant Activity of Peptides Derived from CDR3 Regions of Anti-FIX/FIXa-Antibodies

In principle, the antibody molecule can be envisioned as a biological device for the presentation of a combinatorial array of peptide elements in three dimensional space (see Gao et al., 1999, PNAS, 96:6025). Therefore, an antibody (or an antibody derivative, e.g. scFv, Fab, etc.) can be used either as a tool for the detection of functionally important domains of a specific target protein, or on the other hand, for the delineation of amino acid sequences specifically mediating certain interactions, i.e. activating or enhancing the activity of FIXa towards the physiological substrate FX. The latter process has led to the evaluation of a number of heavy chain CDR3 region (CDR3H) derived peptide sequences as FIXa enhancing agents.

Enhancing the procoagulant activity of peptides which exhibit such activity may be accomplished through sequence variation within the peptide regions critical for mediating the FIXa activity enhancement. As a possible step towards peptide sequences with enhanced procoagulant activity, the binding site of an antibody, i.e. 198/A1 or 198/B1, on the FIXa molecule is mapped by employing sequence comparison analyses, competitive binding assays, Western blot analyses and competitive ELISA analyses. Since the crystal structure of FIX is known, molecular modeling is subsequently used to improve the fitting of i.e. 198/B1 derived peptides in the 198/B1 binding site on human FIXa.

On the other hand, methodical mutational analysis of a given peptide sequence such as 198/A1 or 198/B1 CDR3H derived peptide sequences by, e.g., "alanine scanning mutational analysis" allows for the identification of peptide residues critical for procoagulant activity. Another way to improve the activity of a certain peptide sequence is the use of peptide libraries combined with high throughput screening.

The antigen binding site of an antibody is derived from the juxtaposition of the six "complement determining regions (CDR's)" at the N-terminal end of the VL-HL dimer

65

(or Fv region). The contribution of a single CDR to the antibody specificity for a given antigen may vary considerably, but in general it is thought that the CDR3 region of the heavy chain (CDR3H) is of special influence, i.e. the particular protein sequence of  $CDR3_H$  region may be 5 highly important for antigen recognition. The length of CDR3H regions has been reported to vary considerably and is in the range of 4–25 amino acids (Borrebaeck, p. 16).

An example of a methodical mutational analysis of peptide sequences is given below. To improve the solubility/ <sup>10</sup> procoagulant efficacy of peptides derived from the CD3region of anti FIX/FIXa antibodies, the N-terminal as well as the C-terminal amino acid sequences were changed. In addition, a series of mutated peptides was constructed and analyzed. <sup>15</sup>

The principle of such a study is exemplified by a series of peptides derived from CDR3H region of antibodies 198/A1 and 198/B1. The original peptide A1 (see table 2) is derived from the CDR3H region of antibody 198/A1 and peptide B1 is derived from the CDR3H region of antibody 198/B1, respectively (see example 10, FIGS. **16** and **17**). The term "scrambled version" means that a peptide has the same amino acids but in random order.

FVIII assay was developed (see examples 2 and 4). The basic principle is, that without a cofactor, FIXa will have very limited activity towards its natural substrate FX. Only in the presence of a substance having FIXa activation properties, i.e. FVIII or a substance exhibiting FVIII-like activity, a substantial amount of FXa is produced by cleavage of FX through the FIXa/activator complex. The amount of FXa generated is monitored by cleavage of a chromogenic substrate. The principle of the revised chromogenic assay is described for two representative peptides: A1/3 and A1/5 (Table 2). Briefly, 25 µl aliquots of peptide stock solution (in imidazole buffer (IZ) 50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.2) were transferred to microtiter plate wells and warmed to 37° C. Chromogenic FXa substrate (S-2222), synthetic thrombin inhibitor (I-2581), bovine FIXa and bovine FX were reconstituted in sterile water and FIXa/FX mixed with phospholipids according to the supplier's protocol. Since the peptides do not react with bovine FIXa, (which comes as a mixture with bovine FX in the Test Kit) 2,9 nM (in most cases 2.3 nM) human FIXa (ERL) were added (see Example 11, FIG. 19). Per reaction, 50 µl of the phospholipid/FIXa/FX solution were combined with 251 CaCl<sub>2</sub> (25 mM) and 50 µl of the substrate/inhibitor cocktail. To start the reaction, 125 µl of the premix were added to the

Peptide	Sequence	Amino- acids	MW (D)	pI Remark
A1	EGGGYYVNWYFDV (SEQ JD NO:8)	(13aa)	1569	7.2 Decreased
A1/1	(SEQ ID NO:3) VYGFGWGYEVNDY (SEQ ID NO:10)	(13aa)	1569	7.1 Scrambled version of A1
A1/2	EEEEGGGYYVNWYFDEEE (SEQ ID NO:11)	(18aa)	2244	5.8 Acidic pI, soluble,
A1/3	RRREGGGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEQ ID NO:12)	(18aa)	2407	9.9 Basic pI, soluble,
A1/4	EYGEGYGEVNEYDEFEWE (SEQ ID NO:13)	(18aa)	2244	5.8 Scrambled version of A1/2
A1/5	VRYRNRYRWGYRGRFGDE (SEQ ID NO:14)	(18aa)	2407	9.9 Scrambled version of A1/3
A1/3-scr3	RRRGEYGVYWNGDFYRRR (SEQ ID NO:15)	(18aa)	2407	9.9 Scrambled version of
A1/3-Rd	RdRdRdEGGGYYVNWYFDRdRdRd	(18aa)	2407	9.9 Peptide A1/3 but substitute D-Arg for
A1/3-Rd-srmb	RdRdRdGEYGVYWNGDFYRdRdRd	(18aa)	2407	9.9 Scrambled version of A1/3-Rd

Table 2

List of a series of antibody 198/A1 derived peptizes. Listed are the length of the peptide (aa, amino acids #), the 55 calculated molecular weight (MW, in Dalton (D) and the statistical isoelectric point (pI).D-Arg is abbreviated as Rd.

In a first series of experiments we improved the solubility of the original CDR3H peptide sequence (A1; EGG-GYYVNWYFDV; SEQ ID NO:8) by removing the C-terminal Val residue and adding several charged residues at the N— as well as the C-terminal end of the peptide. The resulting peptides, A1/2 (acidic pI), A1/3 (basic pI) and their respective scrambled versions A1/4, A1/5 and A1/3scr3 were readily soluble in a variety of buffer systems at physiological pH.

To analyze the FVIII-like (FIXa activating) activity of the peptides, an assay system based on a commercial available

peptide solution in the microtiter plate and incubated at 37° C. Absorbance at 405 nm and 490 nm of the samples was read at various times (5 min to 2 h) against a reagent blank in a Labsystems iEMS Reader MF<sup>TM</sup> microtiter plate reader using GENESIS<sup>TM</sup> software.

The result of this experiment are shown in Example 11, FIG. **18**. Peptide A1/3 induced a readily measurable FXa generation in the presence of 2.9 nM human FIXa, whereas the scrambled version A1/5 was inactive. In addition, the acidic peptide A1/2 as well as the scrambled versions A1/4 and A1/3-scr3 did not give any significant chromogenic activity when tested under comparable conditions (data not shown). To prove that the peptide A1/3 like the parental antibody 198/A1 does not react with bovine FIXa and FX the experiment shown in FIG. **19** was done. The peptide

20

A1/3 was incubated as described above with (A1/3 (24  $\mu$ M), +hFIXa) and without (A1/3 (24  $\mu$ M), w/o hFIXa) 2.3 nM human FIXa (hFIXa). In a control experiment we added plain dilution buffer (IZ) supplemented with 2.3 nM hFIXa to the reaction mixture. As shown in FIG. **19**, the reaction 5 takes place only in the presence of human FIXa.

FIG. **18** demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of peptide A1/3 in the presence of 2.9 nM human FIXa (hFIXa). The scrambled version of peptide A1/3, peptide A1/5 does not give rise to any FXa generation. FIG. **19** demonstrates the dependence of the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of peptide A1/3 on the presence of human FIXa (hFIXa). In the absence of human FIXa, peptide A1/3 does not give rise to any FXa generation. The buffer control, plain imidazole buffer is designated IZ.

The peptides were also analyzed for their potential to reduce the clotting time in a FVIII deficient plasma. The aPTT based one stage clotting assay was essentially done as described (see example 6). Clotting times (time from starting the reaction to the "clot"-formation were compared either against FVIII, a buffer control (IZ) or a control peptide (scrambled version). The results of two typical clotting experiments done with two different aPTT reagents (DAPTTIN and Pathromtin SL) are shown in table 3A and table 3B.

	peptide conc.	w/o FIXa sec	w/o FIXa sec	average sec	2.2 nM FIXa sec	2.2 nM FIXa sec	average sec	30
Exp. 1								
IZ	0	107.7	106.8	107	93.1	94.5	94	
A1/3	15 μM	78.2	77.1	78	59.3	59.9	60	
	12.5 μM	80.2	80.6	80	60.2	58.9	60	2.5
	7.5 μM	97.8	97.9	98	73.1	72.7	73	33
	2.5 μM	105.2	104.8	105	91.1	91	91	
A1/3-	15 µM	122.5	122	122	106.1	105.5	106	
scr3	12.5 µM	116	117.6	117	103.1	104.5	104	
	7.5 μM	114.2	113.9	114	100.8	100.6	101	
	2.5 μM	107.8	107.4	108	96.3	95.2	96	
Exp. 2								40
IZ	0	111	109.7	110	94.7	95.5	95	
A1/3	12.5 μM	83.6	85.5	85	56.7	56.7	57	
	10 µM	79.1	78.5	79	63.1	62.5	63	
	7.5 μM	100.1	100.5	100	71.6	73.9	73	
	5 µM	103.4	104.8	104	77	76	77	45
	2.5 μM	110.1	108.9	110	88	88.8	88	
	1.25 μM	108.7	109.3	109	90.7	90.8	91	

Table 3A. Clotting activity of peptides A1/3 and A1/3-scr (scrambled version of A1/3) in FVIII deficient plasma either 50 in the presence or in the absence (w/o) of 2.2 nM human FIXa. Shown are two independent representative experiments (Exp. 1 and Exp. 2). All clotting experiments have been done in duplicate. Given are the clotting times for the individual experiments and the average clotting time in 55 seconds (sec). Experiments shown in table 3A have been done employing the aPTT reagent DAPTTIN (Baxter Hyland Immuno). Compared to the buffer control (IZ, imidazole buffer) the peptide A1/3 gave rise to a dose dependent reduction in the clotting time. The reduction in 60 the clotting time became much more pronounced by the addition of 2.2 nM activated human FIX to the reaction mix. The scrambled version of peptide A1/3, A1/3-scr3 did not show any reduction of the clotting time. In fact, at concentrations above 2.5 µM, the scrambled peptide became inhibi- 65 tory and therefore prolonged the clotting time. Peptides A1/1, A1/2, A1/4 and A1/5 did not give any reduction in the

24

clotting time indicating that they lack procoagulant activity (data not shown).

~								
2		Final conc.	w/o FIXa sec	w/o FIXa sec	average sec	2.2 nM FIXa sec	2.2 nM FIXa sec	average sec
	IZ	0	131.8	132.1	132	107.9	108.7	108
10	FVIII	12.5 mU/ml	68.9	69	69	52.9	53.6	53
10		6.25 mU/ml	77.8	77.9	78	58.6	58.9	59
	A1/3	15 μM	152.8	149.3	151	75.4	75.2	75
		10 μ <b>M</b>	135.7	134.6	135	76.2	79.8	78
		5 µM	152.6	155.6	154	86.6	90.2	88
		1 μ <b>M</b>	138.3	138.8	139	103.7	105.9	105
	A1/3	6.25 mU/ml 15 μM 10 μM 5 μM 1 μM	77.8 152.8 135.7 152.6 138.3	77.9 149.3 134.6 155.6 138.8	78 151 135 154 139	58.6 75.4 76.2 86.6 103.7	58.9 75.2 79.8 90.2 105.9	59 75 78 88 105

Table 3B. Clotting activity of peptide A1/3 in FVIII deficient plasma when Pathromtin SL (DADE Behring) is used as an aPTT reagent. The experiments were done in duplicate, either in the presence or in the absence (w/o) of 2.2 nM human FIXa. Given are the clotting times for the individual experiments and the average clotting time in seconds (sec). Factor VIII and imidazole buffer (IZ) were included as positive and negative control respectively.

In contrast to the experiments shown in table 3A the 25 experiments shown in table 3B have been done employing the aPTT reagent Pathromtin SL. In the presence of FIXa, the peptide A1/3 gave rise to a dose dependent reduction in the clotting time whereas in the absence of FIXa no reduction of the clotting time was detectable.

In another series of experiments we set out to improve the plasma stability (protection from, e.g., proteolytic degradation) of peptide A1/3. One approach was to substitute the N- and C-terminal L-Arg residues with D-Arg residues (exemplified by peptides A1/3-rd and A1/3-Rd-35 srmb). Peptides A1/3-rd and A1/3-Rd-srmb (scrambled version of the peptide) were then analyzed in a chromogenic as well as in the aPTT based clotting assay. These experiments revealed that exchanging the terminal L-Arg residues for D-Arg residues did not change the FVIII-like activity as measured in the chromogenic assay, indicating that chirality of the Arg-residues does not play a major role in chromogenic activity (FIG. 20). In addition, the aPTT based one-stage clotting activity, although somewhat reduced, was still easily detectable (Table 4).

	Peptide conc.	w/o FIXa sec	w/o FIXa, sec	average sec	2.2 nM FIXa sec	2.2 nM FIXa sec	average sec
IZ	0	110	109.1	110	96	96	96
A1/3	15 μM	77.8	78	78	56.1	55.5	56
	12.5 μM	99.4	100.5	100	65	68	67
	10 µM	104.4	104.5	104	72	73.2	73
	7.5 μM	105.2	105.2	105	80.7	80.5	81
	5 µM	108.4	107.7	108	89.7	88.3	89
	2.5 μM	107.9	107.6	108	93.6	93.3	93
	1.25 μM	106.7	107	107	94.4	95	95
A1/3-	15 μM	96.4	95.4	96	76.1	74.4	75
Rd	12.5 μM	98	98.6	98	72.3	73.7	73
	10 μ <b>M</b>	93.5	95.8	95	74.2	77.2	76
	7.5 μM	97.6	98.1	98	80.9	82.2	82
	5 µM	99.2	99.1	99	86	85.1	86
	2.5 μM	102.7	103.4	103	94.4	94.7	95
	1.25 μM	107.5	107.7	108	96.6	96	96
A1/3-	15 μM	121.9	121.3	122	112.7	112.4	113
Rd	12.5 μM	117.2	118	118	108.1	107.8	108
srmb	10 μ <b>M</b>	115.8	115.3	116	107.2	107.8	108
	7.5 μM	114.6	113.6	114	107.6	106.6	107
	5 µM	113.1	112.4	113	108.5	108.2	108

55

2	5	
_	-	

-continued							
Pep	v otide F onc. s	w/o IXa F sec	w/o IXa, a sec	verage sec	2.2 nM 2 FIXa sec	2.2 nM FIXa a sec	verage sec
2.: 1.2:	5μM 1 5μM 10	11.9 1 07.2 1	11.9 .07.1	112 107	105 101.1	104.2 105.3	105 103

Table 4. One stage clotting activity of peptides A1/3, 10 A1/3-Rd and A1/3-Rd-srmb (sequences see table 2). IZ, buffer control.

FIG. **20** demonstrates the unchanged chromogenic activity of peptide A1/3-Rd. Peptides at a final concentration of 12  $\mu$ M or the buffer control (IZ) were incubated in the 15 presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa (+). The chromogenic activity of peptide A1/3 and A1/3-Rd was found to be virtually unchanged and gave almost identical results in the chromogenic assay. The scrambled version of peptide A1/3, A1/5 as well as the buffer gave no significant FXa genera- 20 tion.

In the next series of experiments we set out to determine the individual role of any amino acid of the peptide core sequence by substituting each residue for the amino acid Alanine (Table 5). 100 mM NaCl, 1% human albumin, pH7.4) to the desired final concentration. The peptides were analyzed for their chromogenic activity as well as for their potential to reduce the clotting time in a FVIII deficient plasma. The one-stage clotting assay was essentially done as described (see example 6). Clotting times (time from starting the reaction to the "clot"-formation were compared either against a buffer control or a control peptide (scrambled version).

Some of the results of the "Alanine scan" are given for the peptides A1/3-2 and A1/3-3. The change of  $G_3$ - $A_3$  as exemplified in the peptide A1/3-2 yields high chromogenic activity and a strong reduction of the one-stage clotting time (34 seconds at a concentration of 12.5  $\mu$ M) in the presence of 2.2 nM human FIXa. Peptide A1/3-3 ( $G_4$ - $A_4$ ) exhibits an optimum of chromogenic activity around a final concentration of 12  $\mu$ M with decreased activity at either higher or lower concentrations. The peptide is somewhat inhibitory in a one-stage clotting assay at higher concentrations (12.5  $\mu$ M) in the absence of FIXa but becomes strongly active in the presence of 2.2 nM FIXa (31 seconds, 12.5  $\mu$ M).

In the next series of experiments we set out to determine the individual role of any amino acid of the peptide core sequence by substituting each core residue for the amino acid glutamic acid (E) (see Table 6).

Peptide	Sequence	Amino acid #	MW (D)	pI	Remark
A1/3	RRREGGGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:12)	(18aa)	2407	9.9	Basic pI,
A1/3-13	(SEQ ID NO:12) RRRAGGGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEQ ID NO:19)	(18aa)	2349	10.4	E <sub>1</sub> -A <sub>1</sub>
A1/3-1	(SEQ ID NO:19) RRREAGGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:20)	(18aa)	2421	9.9	$G_2 - A_2$
A1/3-2	RRREGAGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:21)	(18aa)	2421	9.9	$G_3 - A_3$
A1/3-3	RRREGGAYYVNWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:22)	(18aa)	2421	9.9	$G_4 - A_4$
A1/3-4	RRREGGGAYVNWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:23)	(18aa)	2315	9.9	$\mathbf{Y}_{5}\!\!-\!\!\mathbf{A}_{5}$
A1/3-5	RRREGGGYAVNWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:24)	(18aa)	2315	9.9	$\mathbf{Y}_{6}\!\!-\!\!\mathbf{A}_{6}$
A1/3-6	RRREGGGYYANWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:25)	(18aa)	2379	9.9	$V_7 - A_7$
A1/3-7	RRREGGGYYVAWYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:26)	(18aa)	2364	9.9	$N_8 - A_8$
A1/3-8	RRREGGGYYVNAYFDRRR (SEO ID NO:27)	(18aa)	2292	9.9	$W_8 - A_9$
A1/3-9	RRREGGGYYVNWAFDRRR (SEO ID ND:28)	(18aa)	2315	9.9	$Y_{10} - A_{10}$
<b>A</b> 1/3-10	RRREGGGYYVNWYADRRR (SEO ID NO:29)	(18aa)	2331	9.9	$F_{11}\!-\!A_{11}$
A1/3-11	RRREGGGYYVNWYFARRR (SEO ID NO:30)	(18aa)	2363	10.5	$D_{12} - A_{12}$
A1/3- 12srmb	RRRYVYNGWGYFEGARRR (SEQ ID NO:31)	(18aa)	2363	10.4	Scrambled version

Table 5. Listed are the peptides designed to elucidate the role of any single amino acid within the peptide core sequence  $(E_1G_2G_3G_4Y_5Y_6V_7N_8W_9Y_{10}F_{11}D_{12})$ ; SEQ ID NO:112). The subscripted numbers describe the position of the amino acid within the peptide. Alanine, an uncharged <sup>60</sup> small amino acid, was substituted for each amino acid ("Alanine scan"). Also listed are the lengths of the peptides (amino acids #), the calculated molecular weights (MW, in Dalton (D) and the statistical isoelectric points (pI).

Each of the peptides was dissolved individually in imi- 65 dazole buffer (50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.2) and subsequently diluted in clotting buffer (50 mM imidazole,

Peptide	Sequence	Amino- Acids	MW (D)	pI Remark
A1/3	RRREGGGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEQ ID NO:12)	(18aa)	2407	9.9 Basic pI, soluble,
A1/3-22	RRREEGGYYVNWYFDRRR (SEQ ID NO:32)	(18aa)	2479	9.5 G <sub>2</sub> -E <sub>2</sub>
A1/3-23	RRREGEGYYVNWYFDRRR	(18aa)	2479	9.5 G <sub>2</sub> -E <sub>2</sub>

60

65

27 -continued

	continue	u			
Peptide	Sequence	Amino- Acids	MW (D)	pI Remark	5
	(SEO ID NO:33)				
A1/3-24	RRREGGEYYVNWYFDRRR	(18aa)	2479	9.5 G <sub>4</sub> –E <sub>4</sub>	
	(SEQ ID NO:34)				
A1/3-26	RRREGGGEYVNWYFDRRR	(18aa)	2373	9.4 Y <sub>5</sub> –E <sub>5</sub>	
	(SEQ ID NO:35)				
A1/3-27	RRREGGGYEVNWYFDRRR	(18aa)	2373	9.4 Y <sub>6</sub> -E <sub>6</sub>	10
	(SEQ ID NO:36)				
A1/3-28	RRREGGGYYENWYFDRRR	(18aa)	2437	9.5 V <sub>7</sub> –E <sub>7</sub>	
	(SEQ ID NO:37)				
A1/3-29	RRREGGGYYVEWYFDRRR	(18aa)	2422	9.5 N <sub>8</sub> –E <sub>8</sub>	
	(SEQ ID NO:38)				
A1/3-30	RRREGGGYYVNEYFDRRR	(18aa)	2350	9.5 W <sub>9</sub> -E <sub>9</sub>	15
	(SEQ ID NO:39)				
A1/3-31	RRREGGGYYVNWEFDRRR	(18aa)	2373	9.4 Y <sub>10</sub> -E <sub>10</sub>	
	(SEQ ID NO:40)				
A1/3-32	RRREGGGYYVNWYEDRRR	(18aa)	2389	9.5 F <sub>11</sub> -E <sub>11</sub>	
	(SEQ ID NO:41)				
A1/3-33	RRREGGGYYVNWYFERRR	(18aa)	2421	9.9 D <sub>12</sub> -E <sub>12</sub>	20
	(SEQ ID NO:42)				20
A1/3-	RRRGEYGEYWNGDFYRRR	(18aa)	2437	9.5 Scram-	
34srmb	(SEQ ID NO:43)			bled version	

Table 6. Listed are the peptides designed to elucidate the role of any single amino acid within the peptide core sequence  $(E_1G_2G_3G_4Y_5Y_6V_7N_8W_9Y_{10}F_{11}D_{12}; SEQ ID$ NO:112). The subscripted numbers describe the position of the amino acid within the peptide. Glutamic acid, a negatively charged large amino acid, was substituted for each amino acid of the core sequence ("Glutamic acid scan"). Also listed are the lengths of the peptide (amino acids #), the calculated molecular weights (MW, in Dalton (D) and the 35 statistical isoelectric points (pI).

Each of the peptides was solved individually in imodazole buffer (50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.2) and subsequently diluted in clotting buffer (50 mM imidazole, 40 100 mM NaCl, 1% human albumin, pH7.4) to the desired final concentration. The peptides derived from the "Glutamic acid scan" series were analyzed for their chromogenic FVIII-like activity as well as for their potential to reduce the clotting time in a FVIII deficient plasma. The one-stage clotting assay was essentially done as described (see example 6).

The peptide A1/3-24 showed some interesting properties.  $_{50}$ The molecule exhibited high chromogenic FVIII-like activity at concentrations between 6.5 µM-12 µM but lost activity at higher concentrations (up to  $24 \mu$ M). The peptide had no procoagulant activity in the absence of human FIXa but was strongly active in the presence of 2.2 nM hFIXa.

In a second series of experiments we set out to improve the procoagulant activity of the antibody-198/B1 CDR3H derived peptide sequence B1. In a first step we improved the solubility of the original peptide sequence (B1; EGGG-FTVNWYFDV; SEQ ID NO:7) by removing the C-terminal Val residue and adding several charged residues at the N- as well as the ---C-terminal end of the peptide. The resulting peptides B1/4, B1/6 (acidic pI), B1/7 (basic pI) and their scrambled versions B1/5, B1/7scr3 are readily soluble in a variety of buffer systems at physiological pH.

Peptide	Sequence	Amino- acids	MW (D)	pI	Remark
B1	EGGGFTVNWYFDV (SEO ID NO:7)	(13aa)	1491	6.0	Decreased solubility
B1/4	REGGGFTVNWYFDR (SEQ ID NO:45)	(14aa)	1704	7.9	Soluble,
B1/5	FGVGYRGETRNFDW (SEQ ID NO:46)	(14aa)	1704	8.0	Scrambled version, soluble
B1/6	EEEEGGGFTVNWYFDEEE (SEQ ID NO:47)	(18aa)	2166	5.0	Acidic pI soluble
B1/7	RRREGGGFTVNWYFDRRR (SEQ ID NO:48)	(18aa)	2329	9.9	Basic pI soluble
B1/7 scr3	RRRFGVGYGETNFDWRRR (SEQ ID NO:49)	(18aa)	2329	9.9	Basic pI, soluble, scrambled version

Table 7 is a list of a series of antibody 198/B1 derived peptides. Listed are the length of the peptide (aa, amino acids #), the calculated molecular weight (MW, in Dalton (D) and the statistical isoelectric point (pI).

Peptides B1/4 and B1/5 were soluble in 50 mM Tris, 100 mM NaCl, pH=6.5. Both peptides were analyzed in a chromogenic FVIII assay. Peptide B1/4 but not the scrambled version B1/5 was found to have some chromogenic activity (data not shown).

Subsequently peptides B1/6, B1/7 and B1/7scr3 were analyzed. Each of the peptides was solved individually in 50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.2 and subsequently diluted either in clotting buffer (50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, 1% human albumin, pH7.4) or in imidazole buffer to the desired final concentration. The peptides were analyzed for their chromogenic activity as well as for their potential to reduce the clotting time in a FVIII deficient plasma (table 8 & 9). The one stage clotting assay was essentially done as described (see example 6). Clotting times (time from starting the reaction to the "clot"-formation were compared either against a buffer control or a control peptide (scrambled version).

The FIXa activating activity (FVIII cofactor-like activity) from peptide B1/7 was first measured in the chromogenic assay described above.

As shown in FIG. 21, the addition of 2.4  $\mu$ M peptide B1/7 to the reaction mixture led to a well measurable generation of FXa. In contrast, the addition of 35 µM Pefabloc Xa, a specific inhibitor of FXa protease activity, resulted in a significant reduction of the chromogenic substrate cleavage reaction (FIG. 22) thereby proving that there was indeed a peptide-FIXa mediated FXa generation. If there was no addition of FIXa and FX to the reaction mixture, no FXa was synthesized (FIG. 22). Peptide B1/6 and the control peptides B1/5 and B1/7scr3 exhibited no activity (data not shown).

FIG. 21 demonstrates the chromogenic activity of peptide 55 B1/7. The peptide at a final concentration of 2.4  $\mu$ M or the buffer control (IZ) were incubated in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa.

In FIG. 22 peptide B1/7 at a final concentration of 2.4  $\mu$ M or the buffer control (IZ) were incubated in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa (as indicated either as "+2.3 nM hFIXa" or "+") The chromogenic activity of peptide B1/7 was found to be dependent on the presence of FIXa and FX since no reaction is detectable when FIXa and FX are left out of the reaction (w/o FIXa/FX). To prove that the peptide B1/7 mediates indeed FXa generation, the FXa specific protease inhibitor Pefabloc Xa was added to the reaction mix (35 µM Pefabloc Xa). In a second set of experiments, the procoagu-

25

30

65

lant effect of peptides B1/6, B1/7 and B1/7scr3 were tested in a aPTT based one-step coagulation assay. The experiments were done essentially as described in Example 6. The results are shown in tables 8 and 9.

Pep- tide	12.5 μM (-)	1.25 µМ (-)	0.125 μM (-)	12.5 nM (-)	Buffer (-)	remarks	
B1/6	115	110	111	111	110		10
B1/7	157	112	109	110	110		
B1/7	115	105	106	105	107		
scr3							

Table 8: FVIII deficient plasma was incubated either with  $_{15}$  peptides B1/6, B1/7scr3 or B1/7 in the absence of activated human FIX. As a negative control, plain buffer was added to the deficient plasma. The clotting times for the various combinations are given. Under these conditions, peptide B1/7 at its highest concentration (12.5  $\mu$ M) becomes inhibitory to the coagulation process as indicated by the extended clotting time of 157 seconds.

Pep-	12.5 μM	1.25 μM	0.125 μM	12.5 nM	Buffer	remarks
tide	(+)	(+)	(+)	(+)	(+)	
B1/6 B1/7 B1/7 scr3	103 83 102	100 92 94	101 99 94	100 99 94	100 100 94	

Table 9: FVIII deficient plasma was incubated either with peptides B1/6, B1/7scr3 or B1/7 in the presence of activated human FIX. As a negative control, plain buffer was added to the deficient plasma. The clotting times for the various combinations are given. In the presence of FIXa, peptide B1/7 becomes procoagulant as indicated by the reduced clotting time (83 seconds compared to 102 seconds for the scrambled peptide and 100 seconds for the buffer control). 40

#### Example 12

### Procoagulant Activity of Peptide Derivatives Obtained from CDR3 Regions of Anti-FIX/FIXa-Antibodies in FVIII Inhibitor Plasma

To assay for the procoagulant activity of peptide A1/3 in FVIII inhibitor plasma the following experiment was carried out. We performed a standard aPTT based one stage clotting assay, but instead of FVIII deficient plasma we employed  $_{50}$  FVIII inhibitor plasma. The inhibitory potency of the plasma was 8.1 Bethesda Units per ml.

TABLE 10

	Peptide conc.	w/o FIXa sec	w/o FIXa sec	Average sec	FIXa sec	FIXa sec	average sec
IZ	0	104.9	103.6	104	94.2	94.1	94
A1/3	12.5 μM	85.8	85.3	86	61	60.2	61
	10 µM	88.4	87.9	88	61.3	61.8	62
	7.5 μM	93.7	92.7	93	68.8	70.9	70
	5 µM	101.5	101.1	101	81	82	82
	2.5 μM	106.1	105.3	106	90.2	90.5	90
	1.25 μM	104.5	104.3	104	91.3	91.4	91

Table 10: Various amounts of peptide A1/3 (12.5  $\mu$ M-1.25  $\mu$ M) were added to FVIII inhibitor plasma (either in the

presence (FIXa) of 2.2 nM FIXa or in the absence (w/o FIXa). As a negative control, plain buffer was added to the plasma (IZ). Experiments were done in duplicate and the average (aver.) was calculated. The clotting times (in seconds) for the various combinations are given. It is easily appreciable that the peptide A1/3 reduces (in a dose dependent manner) the clotting time of FVIII inhibitor plasma in the presence of FIXa but, although albeit to a much lesser extent, also in the absence of FIXa.

#### Example 13

### Conversion of the 196/C4 IgM into IgG1

Since some IgM antibodies demonstrate high FVIII-like activity in chromogenic assays, attempts were made to convert such IgM antibodies into IgG antibodies (though antibody derivatives such as Fab, F(ab)<sub>2</sub>, scFv, etc. could also be produced). Described in detail below is the rescue of the IgM variable region genes. Expression vector pBax-IgG1 (FIG. **23**) was first constructed from vectors pSI (Promega) and pEF/Bsd (Invitrogen) through multiple cloning steps. B-lymphocytes of a donor are purified from blood and mature mRNA purified from these cells using the "micro-mRNA purification-kit" (Pharmacia). The cDNA of a human kappa chain and a human gamma 1 chain are prepared employing the "you-primefirst-strand-cDNA-"kit" (Pharmacia) using specific primers.

The coding sequence of a human kappa light chain constant domain is amplified from the cDNA by PCR using specific primers.

The gene of a human gamma 1 chain constant region (CH1-hinge-CH2—CH3) is amplified from the cDNA by PCR using specific primers.

The PCR product of the light chain constant domain is digested with XbaI and NheI and inserted into digested pSI. 35 The resultant vector is cleaved with EcoRI and XbaI and annealed oligonucleotides are inserted, resulting in vector pSI-Ckappa. The annealed oligonucleotides provide for the leader and the SacI-XbaI sites for insertion of the kappa chain variable region. The PCR product of the human gamma 1 chain constant region is digested with SpeI and BamHI and inserted into digested pSI. The resultant vector is cleaved with SpeI and NotI and annealed oligonucleotides are inserted resulting in vector pSI-Cgamma. The annealed 45 oligonucleotides provide for the leader and the XhoI-BstEI sites for insertion of the heavy chain variable region. Vector pEF/Bsd is digested NheI and SfiI, blunt ended by Klenow treatment and the whole expression cassette of pSI-Ckappa, excised with BglII and BamHI, is inserted (after Klenow treatment). The resultant vector is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and treated with Klenow. The whole expression cassette of pSI-Cgamma is excised with BgIII and BamHI and is inserted (after Klenow treatment). The resultant vector is named pBax-IgG1.

The light chain variable region can be inserted in between the SacI-XbaI sites, yielding the complete coding-sequence of a kappa light chain. The heavy chain variable region can be cloned in between the XhoI-BstEI sites, resulting in a complete IgG1 heavy chain gene. Both open reading frames are expressed under the control of the SV40-promoter and harbour the coding sequence of a signal peptide at the 5' end of the genes for secretion of the heavy and light chains into the endoplasmatic reticulum. Transfection into COS cells allows the expression of an IgG1 with the same binding properties as the parental IgM.

Construction of the plasmid pBax-196/C4 is further accomplished by amplifying the VH of the 196/C4 scFv

(subcloned as described in Experiment 10) by PCR using specific primers. The PCR product is digested with XhoI and BstEII and inserted into XhoI and BstEII digested pBax IgG1. The VL of the 196/C4 scFv is amplified by PCR using specific primers. The PCR product is digested with SacI and 5 XbaI and inserted into SacI and XbaI-digested pBax IgG1-VH. The resultant vector (pBax-196/C4) is transfected into COS cells by electroporation, and hybrid IgG1 molecules (murine variable region and human constant region) with the same specificity as the parental IgM is expressed.

# Example 14

# Activation of FIXa Amydolytic Activity by Anti-FIXa Antibodies

Briefly, 20±1 factor IXa (containing 20 mU FIXa (Stago)) were incubated at 37° C., with 200 µl of reaction buffer (50 mM Tris HCl pH7.4, 100 mM NaCl, 5 mM CaCl, and 40% Ethyleneglycol), 25 µl of FIXa substrate (CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub>-D-CHG-Gly-Arg-pNA, AcOH, 10M/ml, Pentapharm LTD) in the absence or presence of various amounts of anti-FIX antibodies 198/B1 (IgG isotype) or 196/AF1 (IgM isotype). Specific cleavage of FIXa substrate was monitored at 405 nm in an ELISA reader.

The presence of the anti-FIX antibodies enhanced the amydolytic activity of FIXa at least 2 fold. FIG. 24 shows the increase of the amidolytic activity of FIXa in the presence of antibody 198/B1 (FIG. 24A) and antibody 198/AF1 (FIG. 24B).

#### Example 15

### FVIII-like Activity Exhibited by Fab Fragments Derived from Anti FIX/FIXa-antibodies

Fab fragments of anti-FIX/FIXa antibodies were prepared and purified according to standard protocols. Briefly, 1 ml antibody 198/A1(4 mg/ml in 50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.4) was incubated overnight with 87 µl fragmentation buffer (1M Na Acetate, 10 mM EDTA 67.5 mg/ml 40 L-cysteine) and 0.25 mg papain (immobilized on agarose beads), at 37° C. The preparation was filtered to remove the papain. L-histidine was added (final concentration 50 mM) and afterwards the pH was adjusted to 7.0. Finally, solid NaCl is added to give a final concentration of 1M.

Subsequently, the 198/A1 Fab fragment was purified by binding to protein L: we used ImmunoPure Immobilized PROTEIN L Plus (Pierce) in a PHARMACIA XK 16/20 Column (gel-volume: 2 ml) Buffers for chromatography were: 1) equilibration-buffer: 50 mM L-histidine pH 7.0; 1M 50 NaCl; 0,1% (w/v) NaN<sub>3</sub>; 2) wash-buffer: 50 mM L-Histidine pH 7.0; 0.1 (w/v) NaN<sub>3</sub>; 3) elution-buffer: 100 mM glycine pH 2.5; 0.1% (w/v) NaN<sub>3</sub>; and 4) neutralization buffer: 2M Tris/Cl pH 8,0;

Chromatography was essentially done by following steps 1 to 7 described in table 11. In order to neutralize the low pH of the elution buffer "Fraction-tubes" were pre-loaded with 0.2 ml 2M Tris pH 8.0.

TABLE 11

	STEP	BUFFER	Flow rate	Vol.	CV	Fractions
1.	column- wash	elution- buffer	2.0 ml/min	10 ml	5	waste
2.	equil- ibration	equi- buffer	2.0 ml/min	10 ml	5	waste

32

TABLE 11-continued

		STEP	BUFFER	Flow rate	Vol.	CV	Fractions
5	3.	sample- load	sample	1.0 ml/min	x ml	х	flow-through
	4.	wash 1	equi- buffer	1.0 ml/min	20 ml	10	flow-through
	5.	wash 2	wash- buffer	1.0 ml/min	10 ml	5	flow-through
10	6.	elution	elution- buffer	1.0 ml/min	15 ml	7.5	1,0 ml fractions-
	7.	neutral- ization	wash- buffer	2.0 ml/min	10 ml	5	waste

15 Table 11

30

45

55

The final 198/A1 Fab preparation was dialyzed against 50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.4 and analyzed in a chromogenic FVIII assay as described above (FIG. 25). Compared to an intact antibody, the 198/A1 Fab fragment has somewhat less activity; however, the Fab fragment still gives rise to FIX dependent FXa generation.

FIG. 25 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of the antibody 198/A1 Fab fragment in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control we used the intact antibody 198/A1 as well as 7.5 pM FVIII. Buffer control (IZ) instead of 198/A1 Fab fragment or FVIII was used as a negative control.

#### Example 16

# FVIII-like Activity Exhibited by Fusion Proteins Between scFv Fragments of Anti-FIX/FIXa Antibodies and E. coli Alkaline Phosphatase

The single chain Fv fragment (see example 10) of anti-35 body 198/B1 (subclone AB2) was fused to the N-terminus of E. coli alkaline phosphatase employing the pDAP2 vector system (Kerschbaumer et al., 1996). Two identical clones were isolated and designated pDAP2-198AB2#1 and pDAP2-198AB2#100 (FIG. 26). The resulting fusion proteins were expressed in E. coli, purified by metal affinity chromatography (Kerschbaumer et al., 1997) and analysed in a standard chromogenic assay (FIG. 27).

FIG. 27 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of two antibody 198/B1 (subclone AB2) scFv fragmentalkaline phosphatase fusion proteins (198AB2#1 and 198AB2#100) in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control we used 7.5 pM FVIII.

#### Example 17

### FVIII-like Activity Exhibited by a Bivalent Miniantibody

In order to obtain a bivalent miniantibody, the scFv fragment of antibody 198/B1 (subclone AB2) was fused to a amphipatic helical structure employing the pZip1 vector system (Kerschbaumer et al. (Analytical Biochemistry 249, 219-227, 1997). Briefly, the gene of the 198/B1 scFv fragment was isolated from the plasmid pDAP-198AB2#100 (example 16) by digestion with SfiI and NotI. 60 The DNA fragment was gel purified and inserted in the SfiI/NotI digested vector pZip1. The resulting plasmid was sequenced and designated pZip-198AB2#102 (FIG. 28). In parallel, we constructed a miniantibody version from an irrelevant monoclonal antibody termed #8860. In a first step, 65 the single chain Fv fragment of antibody #8860 was assembled in the vector pDAP2. The cloning was done essentially as described in example 10. The construct was

named pDAP2-8860scFv#11 (FIG. 29). Subcloning of the scFv fragment contained within pDAP2-8860scFv#11 into plasmid pZip1 (see above) yielded the miniantibody con-struct p8860-Zip#1.2 (FIG. **30**). Since antibody #8860 does not react with FIX/FIXa (as judged by Western Blot and ELISA analysis) it represents an appropriate negative control. Subsequently, the miniantibody proteins were expressed in E. coli and purified from bacterial supernatants by binding to Protein L according to the following protocol: For affinity chromatography we used ImmunoPure Immobilized PROTEIN L Plus (Pierce) in a PHARMACIA XK 16/20 Columns having a gel-volume of 4 ml Buffers employed were: 1) equilibration-buffer: 5 mM L-Histidine pH<sup>1</sup>7.Ŏ, 1M NaCl, 0.1% (w/v) NaN<sub>3</sub>, wash-buffer: 50 mM L-histidine pH 7.0, 0.1% (w/v) NaN<sub>3</sub>; elution-buffer: 100 mM glycine pH 2.5, 0.1% (w/v) NaN<sub>3</sub>; and neutralization buffer: 2M Tris/Cl pH 8.0.

Samples were prepared as follows: The bacterial culture supernatant was obtained by centrifugation of the bacterial expression culture (11,000×g, 4° C., 10 minutes). 470 g of ammonium-sulphate was added to 1 liter of supernatant and the solution stirred on ice for 1 hour to precipitate the 20 protein. The precipitate was pelleted at 14,000×g for 35 minutes at 2° C. and re-dissolved in 100 ml 20 mM Tris pH 7.0. Subsequently the concentrate was dialyzed against 20 mM Tris pH 7.0, L-histidine was added to a final concentration of 50 mM and the pH was adjusted to 7.0. Finally, solid NaCl was added to give a final concentrations of 1M. Before loading on the column, a sample was first centrifuged at 16,000×g for 15 min at room temperature and then filtered through a 0.45 µm sterile filter.

Chromatography was essentially done by following steps 1 to 7 described in table 12. In order to neutralize the low pH 30 of the elution buffer "Fraction-tubes" were pre-loaded with 0.2 ml 2M Tris pH 8.0.

_						
	STEP	BUFFER	Flow rate	Vol.	CV	Fractions
1.	column- wash	elution-buffer	2.0 ml/min	20 ml	5	waste
2.	equil- ibration	equi-buffer	2.0 ml/min	20 ml	5	waste
3.	sample- load	sample	1.0 ml/min	x ml	х	flow-through
4.	wash 1	equi-buffer	1.0 ml/min	40 ml	10	flow-through
5.	wash 2	wash-buffer	1.0 ml/min	20 ml	5	flow-through
6.	elution	elution-buffer	1.0 ml/min	30 ml	7.5	1.0 ml fractions-
7.	neutral- ization	wash-buffer	2.0 ml/min	20 ml	5	waste

Table 12. The final 198/B1 (subclone AB2) miniantibody preparation (designated 198AB-Zip#102) and the negative control 8860-Zip#1.2 were dialyzed against 50 mM 50 imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.4 and analyzed in a chromogenic FVIII assay as described above (FIG. 31).

As can be seen in FIG. 31, the miniantibody construct 198AB-Zip#102 gives rise to substantial FXa generation (compare to FVIII) whereas the negative control minianti-55 body 8860-Zip#1.2 does not.

FIG. 31 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of the 198/B1 (subclone AB2) miniantibody 198AB-Zip#102 in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control we used 4.8 pM FVIII whereas an unrelated miniantibody (8860-Zip#1.2) and plain reaction buffer (IZ) 60served as negative controls.

#### Example 18

### FVIII-like Activity Exhibited by Anti-FIXa/FIX Antibody scFv Fragments

The single chain Fv fragment of antibody 198/B1 (subclone AB2) as well as the scfv fragment of antibody #8860 were expressed employing the pMycHis6 vector system. Vector pMycHis6 (FIGS. 32 & 33) was constructed by cleaving vector pCOCK (Engelhardt et al., 1994, Biotechniques, 17: 44-46) with NotI and EcoRI and insertion of the following oligonucleotides: mychis6-co: 5' ggccgcagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagaggatct gaatgggggggcacatcaccatcaccatcactaataag 3' (SEO. ID.NO.

79) and mycchis-ic: 5'aattettattagtgatggtgatggtgatgtgccgccccattcagatcctct tctgagatgagtttttgttctgc 3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 80) FIG. 32 shows a schematic representation of the plasmid pMycHis6. The c-myc-tag sequence is used to detect the scFv fragment in an ELISA or a Western Blot analysis (Evan et al., Mol.Cell.Biol., 1985, 5(12), pp. 3610-6). The His6-tag sequence was included to facilitate the purification of scFv fragments by metal ion chromatography (Hochuli et al., 1988. Biotechnology, 6: 1321-1325). The plasmid contains the lacZ gene promoter (PlacZ) the PelB-leader sequence (see legend FIG. 26) an E. coli origin of replication (colElori) and a M13 phage origin of replication (M13ori). To allow for specific selection, the plasmid also carries the gene for the enzyme  $\beta$ -lactamase (AmpR) mediating resistance against the antibiotic ampicillin.

The gene of the 198/B1 (clone AB2)-scFv was rescued from plasmid pDAP2-198AB2#100 (example 16) by digestion with SfiI and NotI and inserted into SfiI/NotI cleaved pMycHis6. The resultant plasmid was designated pMycHis-198AB2#102. FIG. 34 shows the nucleotide and amino acid sequence of 198AB2 scFv (linked to the c-myc-tag and the His6tag):the resulting ORF of the expression vector is named pMycHisG-198AB2#102. Vector pMycHis6 was constructed by cleaving vector pCOCK (Engelhardt O. et al, 35 BioTechniques 17, 44–46, 1994) NotI-EcoRI and inserting the following annealed oligonucleotides: (5'-GGCCGCAGAACAAAAACTCATCTCAGAA-GAGGATCTGAATGGG GCGGCACATCACCATCACCATCACTAATAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.No. 103) and 5'-TTATTAGTGATGGTGATGGT 4∩ GATGTGCCGCCCCATTCAGATCCTCTTCTGAGATGA GTTTTTGTTCTGC-3'(SEQ.ID.NO. 104)). The resultant vector, named pMycHis6, was cleaved SfiI-NotI and the gene of scFv 198AB2 was swapped into this vector from 45 vector pDAP2-198AB2#100.

In analogy to the 198AB2 construct, the #8860 scFv fragment was cloned from a plasmid designated pDAP2-8860scFv clone 11. The pure scFv protein of #8860 was designated 8860-M/H#4c (plasmid p8860-M/H#4c, FIG. 35). The scFv proteins were expressed in *E. coli* and affinity purified from bacterial supernatants on Protein L columns (see example 17). The final MycHis-198AB2#102 and 8860-M/H#4c preparations were dialyzed against 50 mM imidazole, 100 mM NaCl, pH7.4 and analyzed in a chromogenic FVIII assay as described above (FIG. 36).

As can be seen in FIG. 36, the scfv construct MycHis-198AB2#102 gave rise to a substantial FXa generation whereas the negative controls 8860-M/H#4c and plain reaction buffer (IZ) did not.

FIG. 36 demonstrates the chromogenic FVIII-like activity of the 198/B1 (subclone AB2) scFv fragment (MycHis-198AB2#102) in the presence of 2.3 nM human FIXa. As a positive control we used 4.8 pM FVIII whereas a unrelated scfv (8860-M/H#4c) and plain reaction buffer (IZ) served as negative controls.

36

SEQUENCE LISTING <160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 112 <210> SEQ ID NO 1 <211> LENGTH: 26 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:primer oligonucleotide MOCG1-2FOR <400> SEQUENCE: 1 ctcaattttc ttgtccacct tggtgc 26 <210> SEQ ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 26 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:primer oligonucleotide MOCG3FOR <400> SEQUENCE: 2 ctcgattctc ttgatcaact cagtct 26 <210> SEQ ID NO 3 <211> LENGTH: 24 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:primer oligonucleotide MOCMFOR <400> SEQUENCE: 3 tggaatgggc acatgcagat ctct 24 <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 24 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:primer MOCKFOR <400> SEQUENCE: 4 24 ctcattcctg ttgaagctct tgac <210> SEQ ID NO 5 <211> LENGTH: 10 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:hybridoma cell line 193/AD3 heavy chain CDR3 region <400> SEQUENCE: 5 Tyr Gly Asn Ser Pro Lys Gly Phe Ala Tyr 5 10 1 <210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 12 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:hybridoma

cell line 193/K2 heavy chain CDR3 region

<400> SEQUENCE: 6 Asp Gly Gly His Gly Tyr Gly Ser Ser Phe Asp Tyr 1 5 10 <210> SEO ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 13 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:hybridoma cell line 193/AB2 (derived from antibody 198/B1) heavy chain CDR3 region, peptide B1 <400> SEOUENCE: 7 Glu Gly Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val 1 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 8 <211> LENGTH: 13 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:hybridoma cell line 198/A1 heavy chain CDR3 region, peptide A1 <400> SEQUENCE: 8 Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val 1 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 9 <400> SEQUENCE: 9 000 <210> SEQ ID NO 10 <211> LENGTH: 13 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutated peptide A1/1 scrambled versioon of A1 <400> SEQUENCE: 10 Val Tyr Gly Phe Gly Trp Gly Tyr Glu Val Asn Asp Tyr 1 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 11 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutated peptide A1/2 <400> SEQUENCE: 11 Glu Glu Glu Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Glu 1 10 Glu Glu <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutated peptide A1/3

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 12 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 10 15 1 5 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 13 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutated peptide A1/4 scrambled version of A1/2 <400> SEQUENCE: 13 Glu Tyr Gly Glu Gly Tyr Gly Glu Val Asn Glu Tyr Asp Glu Phe Glu 10 15 1 Trp Glu <210> SEQ ID NO 14 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutated peptide A1/5 scrambled version of A1/3 <400> SEQUENCE: 14 Val Arg Tyr Arg Asn Arg Tyr Arg Trp Gly Tyr Arg Gly Arg Phe Gly 1 5 10 15 Asp Glu <210> SEQ ID NO 15 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutated peptide A1/3-scr3 scrambled version of A1/3 <400> SEQUENCE: 15 Arg Arg Arg Gly Glu Tyr Gly Val Tyr Trp Asn Gly Asp Phe Tyr Arg 5 1 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 16 <400> SEQUENCE: 16 000 <210> SEQ ID NO 17 <400> SEQUENCE: 17 000 <210> SEQ ID NO 18 <400> SEQUENCE: 18 000 <210> SEQ ID NO 19

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-13 Alanine scan E-1-A-1 <400> SEOUENCE: 19 Arg Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 10 1 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 20 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-1 Alanine scan G-2-A-2 <400> SEQUENCE: 20 Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 21 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-2 Alanine scan G-3-A-3 <400> SEQUENCE: 21 Arg Arg Glu Gly Ala Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg151015 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 22 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-3 Alanine scan G-4-A-4 <400> SEQUENCE: 22 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Ala Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg151015 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 23 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-4 Alanine scan Y-5-A-5 <400> SEQUENCE: 23 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Ala Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 24 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-5 Alanine scan Y-6-A-6 <400> SEQUENCE: 24 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Ala Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 5 10 1 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 25 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-6 Alanine scan V-7-A-7 <400> SEQUENCE: 25 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Ala Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 10 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-7 Alanine scan N-8-A-8 <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Ala Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 27 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-8 Alanine scan W-9-A-9 <400> SEOUENCE: 27 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Ala Tyr Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 28 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-9 Alanine scan Y-10-A-10 <400> SEQUENCE: 28 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Ala Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 10 Arg Arg

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 29 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/Al derived mutant peptide Al/3-10 Alanine scan F-11-A-11 <400> SEOUENCE: 29 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Ala Asp Arg 10 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 30 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-11 Alanine scan D-12-A-12 <400> SEQUENCE: 30 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Ala Arg 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 31 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-12srmb scrambled version <400> SEOUENCE: 31 Arg Arg Arg Tyr Val Tyr Asn Gly Trp Gly Tyr Phe Glu Gly Ala Arg 5 10 15 1 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 32 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-22 Glutamic acid scan G-2-E-2 <400> SEOUENCE: 32 Arg Arg Arg Glu Glu Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 33 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-23 Glutamic acid scan G-3-E-3 <400> SEQUENCE: 33 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 10 15 Arg Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 34 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-24 Glutamic acid scan G-4-E-4 <400> SEQUENCE: 34 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Glu Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 10 5 15 1 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 35 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-26 Glutamic acid scan Y-5-E-5 <400> SEQUENCE: 35 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Glu Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 5 10 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 36 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-27 Glutamic acid scan Y-6-E-6 <400> SEQUENCE: 36 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Glu Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 37 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-28 Glutamic acid scan V-7-E-7 <400> SEQUENCE: 37 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Glu Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg151015 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-29 Glutamic acid scan N-8-E-8 <400> SEQUENCE: 38 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Glu Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15

-continued

Arg Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 39 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-30 Glutamic acid scan W-9-E-9 <400> SEQUENCE: 39 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Glu Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 10 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 40 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-31 Glutamic acid scan Y-10-E-10 <400> SEQUENCE: 40 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Glu Phe Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 41 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-32 Glutamic acid scan F-11-E-11 <400> SEQUENCE: 41 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Arg 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 42 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-33 Glutamic acid scan D12-E-12 <400> SEOUENCE: 42 Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Glu Arg 10 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 43 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/A1 derived mutant peptide A1/3-34srmb scrambled version <400> SEOUENCE: 43 Arg Arg Gly Glu Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Trp Asn Gly Asp Phe Tyr Arg 1 5 10 15

-continued

Arg Arg <210> SEO ID NO 44 <400> SEQUENCE: 44 000 <210> SEQ ID NO 45 <211> LENGTH: 14 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/B1 derived mutated peptide B1/4 <400> SEQUENCE: 45 Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 5 10 1 <210> SEQ ID NO 46 <211> LENGTH: 14 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/B1 derived mutated peptide B1/5 scrambled version <400> SEQUENCE: 46 Phe Gly Val Gly Tyr Arg Gly Glu Thr Arg Asn Phe Asp Trp 1 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 47 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/B1 derived mutated peptide B1/6 <400> SEQUENCE: 47 Glu Glu Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Glu 1 5 10 15 Glu Glu <210> SEQ ID NO 48 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/B1 derived mutated peptide B1/7 <400> SEQUENCE: 48 Arg Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Arg 5 10 15 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 49 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:antibody 198/B1 derived mutated peptide B1/7scr3 scrambled version

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 49 Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Val Gly Tyr Gly Glu Thr Asn Phe Asp Trp Arg 10 5 15 1 Arg Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 50 <211> LENGTH: 57 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH1BACK-SfiI <400> SEQUENCE: 50 catgccatga ctcgcggccc agccggccat ggccsaggts marctgcags agtcwgg 57 <210> SEQ ID NO 51 <211> LENGTH: 56 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH1BACKSfi <400> SEQUENCE: 51 56 gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaggtgc agcttcagga gtcagg <210> SEQ ID NO 52 <211> LENGTH: 56 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH2BACKSfi <400> SEQUENCE: 52 gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgatgtgc agcttcagga gtcrgg 56 <210> SEO ID NO 53 <211> LENGTH: 56 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH3BACKSfi <400> SEQUENCE: 53 gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gcccaggtgc agctgaagsa gtcagg 56 <210> SEQ ID NO 54 <211> LENGTH: 56 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH4/6BACKSfi <400> SEQUENCE: 54 gtcctcgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaggtyc agctgcarca rtctgg 56 <210> SEQ ID NO 55 <211> LENGTH: 56 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H

-continued

	back primer VH5/9BACKSfi	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 55	
gtcct	cgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gcccaggtyc arctgcagca gyctgg	56
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 56 LENGTH: 56 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH7BACKSfi	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 56	
gtcct	cgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgargtga agctggtgga rtctgg	56
<210> <211> <212> <213> <223> <223>	SEQ ID NO 57 LENGTH: 56 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH8BACKSfi	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 57	
gtcct	cgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaggttc agcttcagca gtctgg	56
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 58 LENGTH: 56 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH10BACKSfi	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 58	
gtcct	cgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gccgaagtgc agctgktgga gwctgg	56
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 59 LENGTH: 56 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-H back primer VH11BACKSfi	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 59	
gtcct	cgcaa ctgcggccca gccggccatg gcccagatcc agttgctgca gtctgg	56
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 60 LENGTH: 68 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-H forward primer VH1FOR2LiAsc	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 60	
accgc	cagag gegegeeeae etgaacegee teeacetgag gagaeggtga eegtggteee	60
ttggc	ccc	68
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220>	SEQ ID NO 61 LENGTH: 60 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE:	

<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-H forward primer JH1FORLiAsc	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 61	
accgco	cagag gcgcgcccac ctgaaccgcc tccacctgag gagacggtga ccgtggtccc	60
<210><211>	SEQ ID NO 62 LENGTH: 60	
<213> <220>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-H forward primer JH2FORLiAsc	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 62	
accgco	cagag gcgcgcccac ctgaaccgcc tccacctgag gagactgtga gagtggtgcc	60
<210> <211>	SEQ ID NO 63 LENGTH: 60	
<212><213>	TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223>	TEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-H forward primer JH3FORLiAsc	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 63	
accgco	cagag gcgcgcccac ctgaaccgcc tccacctgca gagacagtga ccagagtccc	60
<210> <211>	SEQ ID NO 64 LENGTH: 60	
<212> <213>	TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220>	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-H forward primer JH4FORLiAsc	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 64	
accgco	cagag gegegeeeae etgaacegee teeaeetgag gagaeggtga etgaggttee	60
<210>	SEQ ID NO 65	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-kappa back primer VK2BACK-LiAscI	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 65	
ggttca	agatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcggaca ttgagctcac ccagtctcca	60
<210><211>	SEQ ID NO 66 LENGTH: 59	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220>	FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Section computer	
<223>	V-kappa back primer VKIBACKLi Asc	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 66	
ggttca	agatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcggaca ttgtgatgwc acagtctcc	59
<210>	SEQ ID NO 67	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	

- <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse

V-kappa back primer VK2BACKLi Asc

<400> SEQUENCE: 67	
ggttcagatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcggatg ttktgatgac ccaaactcc 5	9
<210> SEQ ID NO 68 <211> LENGTH: 59 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-kappa back primer VK3BACKLi Asc	
<400> SEQUENCE: 68	
ggttcagatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcggata ttgtgatrac bcaggcwgc 5	9
<210> SEQ ID NO 69 <211> LENGTH: 59 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-kappa back primer VK4BACKLi Asc	
<400> SEQUENCE: 69	
ggttcagatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcggaca ttgtgctgac mcartctcc 5	9
<210> SEQ ID NO 70 <211> LENGTH: 59 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-kappa back primer VK5BACKLi Asc	
<400> SEQUENCE: 70	
ggttcagatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcgsaaa wtgtkctcac ccagtctcc 5	9
<210> SEQ ID NO 71 <211> LENGTH: 59 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse V-kappa back primer VK6BACKLi Asc	
<400> SEQUENCE: 71	
ggttcagatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcggaya tyvwgatgac mcagwctcc 5	9
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 72 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 59 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 72	
ggttcagatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcgcaaa ttgttctcac ccagtctcc 5	9
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 73 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 59 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse</pre>	

<400>	SEQUENCE: 73	
ggttc	agatg ggcgcgcctc tggcggtggc ggatcgtcat tattgcaggt gcttgtggg	59
<210> <211> <212> <213>	SEQ ID NO 74 LENGTH: 42 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223>	FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-kappa forward primer JK1NOT10	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 74	
gagtca	attet geggeegeee gtttgattte eagettggtg ee	42
<210><211><212>	SEQ ID NO 75 LENGTH: 42 TYPE: DNA	
<213> <220>	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-kappa forward primer JK2NOT10	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 75	
gagtc	attet geggeegeee gttttattte eagettggte ee	42
<210><211>	SEQ ID NO 76 LENGTH: 42	
<212>	TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220>	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-kappa forward primer JK3NOT10	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 76	
gagtc	attet geggeegeee gttttattte eagtetggte ee	42
<210>	SEQ ID NO 77	
<211>	LENGTH: 42	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<223>	TEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-kappa forward primer JK4NOT10	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 77	
gagtc	attet geggeegeee gttttattte caaetttgte ee	42
<210>	SEQ ID NO 78	
<211>	LENGTH: 42	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220>	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mouse J-kappa forward primer JK5NOT10	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 78	
gagtca	attet geggeegeee gttteagete eagettggte ee	42
<210>	SEQ ID NO 79	
<211>	LENGTH: /4	
<212>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220>	FEATURE:	
-223-	OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:	

oligonucleotide mychis6-co

<400> SEQUENCE: 79	
ggccgcagaa caaaaactca tctcagaaga ggatctgaat ggggcggcac atcaccatca	60
ccatcactaa taag	74
<210> SEQ ID NO 80 <211> LENGTH: 74 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: oligonucleotide mycchis-ic	
<400> SEQUENCE: 80	
aattettatt agtgatggtg atggtgatgt geogeoceat teagateete ttetgagatg	60
agtttttgtt ctgc	74
<210> SEQ ID NO 81 <211> LENGTH: 726 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:scFv from hybridoma cell line 193/AD3	
<400> SEQUENCE: 81	
gaggtgaagc tggtggagtc tggacctgag ctgaagaagc ctggagagac agtcaagatc	60
tcctgcaagg cttctgggta tatcttcaca aactatggaa tgaactgggt gaagcaggct	120
ccaggaaagg gtttaaagtg gatgggctgg ataaacacct acactggaga gccaacatat	180
gctgatgact tcaagggacg gtttgccttc tctttggaaa cctctgccag cactgcctat	240
ttgcagatca acaacctcaa aaatgaggac acggctacat atttctgtgc attatatggt	300
aactccccta aggggtttgc ttactggggc caagggactc tggtcactgt ctctgcaggt	360
ggaggcggtt caggtgggcg cgcctctggc ggtggcggat cggatattca gatgacacag	420
tctcccaaat tcctgcttgt atcagcagga gacagggtta ccataacctg caaggccagt	480
cagagtgtga gtaatgatgt agcttggtac caacagaagc cggggcagtc tcctaaacta	540
ctgatgtact atgcatccaa tcgctacact ggagtccctg atcgcttcac tggcagtgga	600
tatgggacgg atttcacttt caccatcagc actgtgcagg ctgaagacct ggcagtttat	660
ttctgtcagc aggattatgg ctctcctccc acgttcggag ggggcaccaa gctggaaatt	720
aaacgg	726
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 82 &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 242 &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence &lt;220&gt; FEATURE: &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:scFv from hybridoma cell line 193/AD3</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 82	
Glu Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Pro Glu Leu Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu 1 5 10 15	
Thr Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ile Phe Thr Asn Tyr 20 25 30	
Gly Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Lys Trp Met 35 40 45	
Gly Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Thr Gly Glu Pro Thr Tyr Ala Asp Asp Phe	

-continued

Ing Clar Ang			55					60						
65	Phe A	la Phe 70	Ser	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser 75	Ala	Ser	Thr	Ala	<b>Ty</b> r 80		
Leu Gln Ile	Asn A	sn Leu 85	Lys	Asn	Glu	Asp 90	Thr	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Phe 95	Cys		
Ala Leu Tyr	Gly A 100	sn Ser	Pro	Lys	Gly 105	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Gly 110	Gln	Gly		
Thr Leu Val 115	Thr V	'al Ser	Ala	Gl <b>y</b> 120	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly 125	Gly	Arg	Ala		
Ser Gly Gly 130	Gly G	ly Ser	Asp 135	Ile	Gln	Met	Thr	Gln 140	Ser	Pro	Lys	Phe		
Leu Leu Val 145	Ser A	la Gly 150	Asp	Arg	Val	Thr	Ile 155	Thr	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser 160		
Gln Ser Val	Ser A 1	asn Asp .65	Val	Ala	Trp	<b>Ty</b> r 170	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gl <b>y</b> 175	Gln		
Ser Pro L <b>y</b> s	Leu L 180	eu Met	Tyr	Tyr	Ala 185	Ser	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Thr 190	Gly	Val		
Pro Asp Arg 195	Phe T	hr Gly	Ser	Gly 200	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe 205	Thr	Phe	Thr		
Ile Ser Thr 210	Val G	ln Ala	Glu 215	Asp	Leu	Ala	Val	<b>Ty</b> r 220	Phe	Cys	Gln	Gln		
Asp Tyr Gly 225	Ser P	ro Pro 230	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gly 235	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile 240		
Lys Arg														
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c	3 .rtificia MATION :ell li	al Se : Des ne 19	equen scrip 93/K2	ce tion	ı of	Arti	ficia	l Se	2. guer	nce:e	cFv f	irom	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTI &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGANI &lt;220&gt; FEATUU &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8	3 artificia MATION cell li: 3	al Se : Des ne 19	equen scrip 93/K2	ce tion	ı of	Arti	ficia	il Se	equer	nce:s	cFv f	rom	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGANI &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8	3 rtificia MATION cell lin 3 ragtc t	al Se : Des ne 19	equen scrip 93/K2 gaggo	ice otion 2	ı of agtga	Arti	ficia	il Se Jaggo	squer	nce:s	cFv f	From	0
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag d</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg cctctg	3 rtificia MATION cell lin 3 gagtc t gatt c	al Se : Des ne 19 ggggg acttt	equen scrip 93/K2 gaggo scagt	ce tion c cta	a of agtga	Arti aagc acca	ficia ctgo tgto	il Se gagge sttge	≥quer jtc ( jgt t	nce:s cotga toggo	aaacto aaacto	From 2 6 2 12	0
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag o ccggagaaga o</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA LSM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg cctctg	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 magtc t ngatt c magtg g	al Se : Des ne 19 ggggg acttt gtcgc	equen scrip 93/K2 gaggo ccagt	ce tion c cta c acc c att	agtga stata stagta	Arti aagc acca agtg	ficia ctgo tgto gtgo	l Se gaggo sttgo gtagi	≥quer gtc o ggt t	nce:s cotga togoo cacot	aaacto aaacto cagact	irom ; 6 : 12 : 18	0
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag d ccggagaaga ccagacagtg</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg cctctg ggctgg	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 agtc t rgatt c ragtg g	al Se Des ne 19 ggggg acttt gtcgc ttcac	equen scrip 93/K2 gaggo ccagt ccacc	ce otion c cta c acc c act c att c tco	agtga stata sagta	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca	ficia ctgg tgtg gtgg atgo	al Se gaggo sttgo gtagf scaao	squer gtc o ggt t sta o gaa o	nce:s cotga togoo cacot cacot	aaacto agact agactat cactat	From 5 6 5 12 5 18 5 24	0 0 0
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag o ccggagaaga o ccagacagtg ccagacagtg</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg cctctg ggctgg tgaggg gcagtc	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 gagtc t gagtc t gagtg g ggccg a ctgaa g	al Se Des ne 19 ggggg acttt gtcgc ttcac tctga	equen scrip 33/K2 yaggo ccagt ccagt ccatc	ce tion c cta c act c att c tco c aca	i of state cagte cagae	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt	ficia ctgq tgtq gtgq atgq atgq	l Se gaggo tttgo gtagi ccaao	equer gtc c ggt t tta c gaa c zac a	cctga tcgcc cacct cacct	aaacto agact agact tactat tgtao gatggo	rom 2 6 2 12 2 18 2 24 3 30	0 0 0
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGANI &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag o ccggagaaga o ccagacagtg o ctgcaaatga o ggacacgggt o </pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c tggtgg gctgg ggctgg tgaggg ggctgg ggcagtc acggta	3 matificia MATION cell li: 3 gagtc t ggatt c aggtg g ggccg a ctgaa g	al Se : Descipation gggggg acttt ggtcgc ttcac tctga tttga	equen scrip gaggo ccagt caaco ccato aggao actao	ce tion c cta c cta c aca c too c aca c too	agtga ttata cagta agcca	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt	ficia ctgg tgtc gtgg atga atta gcad	l Se gaggg tttgg gtagf gtagf actgf ccaac	equer gtc c ggt t tta c jaa c zac a	cctga cctga cacct cacct caccc cacca cacac	aaacto aaacto aagact cactat ctgtao gatggg gtctco	From 5 6 5 12 5 18 7 24 3 30 5 36	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag ccggagaaga ccagacagtg ctgcaaatga ggacacgggt tcaggtggaga</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A ISM: A INFOR doma c INFE: 8 tggtgg cctctg ggctgg tgaggg tgaggg gcagtc acggta	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 ragtc t rgatt c ragtg g rgccg a rgccg a rgccg a rgccg a ctgaa g rgtag c rgtag c	al Se : Des ne 19 ggggg acttt ttcac ttcac tctga tttga ggggc	equen erip 33/K2 gaggo ccagt caaco ccato aggao actao gegeo	tion c cta c cta c acc c act c act c act c act c act c cta c act c cta c act c cta c act c cta c act c cta c a cta cta cta cta cta cta cta cta	agtga stata sagta saga agcca gggco	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg	ficia ctgg tgtg atgc atgc gcgg gcgg	JI Se Jaggg Sttg Jtagi Scaci Jaccg Jaccg	gtc c ggt t tta c gaa c cac a cct c gca a	cctga cctga cacct cacca aagaa cacaa aatta	aaacto cagact cactat yatggg ytctco	From = 6 = 12 = 18 = 24 J 30 = 36 = 42	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag of ccggagaaga of ccggagaaga of ccggagaaga of ctgcaaatga of ggacacgggt of tcaggtggag of acccagtctc of acccagtct of ccggtggag of ccgggag of ccggtggag of ccggtggag of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccggag of ccgggag of ccggag of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccggag of ccgggg of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccggggg of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccgggag of ccgggggg of ccgggggggggg of ccggggggg of ccgggggggg of ccggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg cctctg ggctgg tgaggg tgaggg tgaggg tgaggt acggta gcagtt accgta	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 agtc t gatt c agtg g gccg a ctgaa g ctgaa g ctgaa c ccagg t cccct g	al Se Des ggggg acttt ttcac ttcac tttga gggcc cctqt	equen scrip 33/K2 gaggo ccagt caacco actac actac gegeo ccagt	tion tion tion tion tion tion tion tion	agtga stata sagta agcca gggca sggca sggca	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg ggtg	ficia ctgg tgtg atgc atgc gcac gcac gcac aago	l Se gaggo ttgg tcaag ccaag gatog gatog	gtc c gtc c ggt t tta c zct c gca a zat c	cctga tcgcc cacct caccc cacac cacac cacac cacac cacac	aaacto aaacto agact actat stgtac gatggg gtctco gtgtcto	From 5 6 5 12 5 18 7 24 9 30 5 36 5 42 1 48	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag ccggagaaga ccagacagtg ctgcaaatga ggacacgggt tcaggtggag acccagtctc tctagtcaga</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA LSM: A ISM: A INFOR doma c INFE: 8 tggtgg cctctg ggctgg tgaggg gcagtc acggta gcagtt cactct gcattg	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 ragtc t rgatt c ragtg g rgccg a rgccg a rgccg a rgccg a cagtg c rgccg t rgccg t rccct g rtaca t	hl Se Des gggggg acttt gtcgc ttcac tctga gggcc cctgt agtaa	equen erip 3/K2 gaggo ccagt actac gegeo ccagt	tion tion tion tion to to to to to to to to to to	agtga ctata cagta agcca agcca cggca cggca cggca cggca	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg ggtg	ficia ctgg tgtg atga gcgg acta gcgg aaga taga	ll Se gaggg gtagg gtagg gtagg gateg gateg gateg gateg	gtc ( ggt 1 tta ( tac a tac a tac a tac a tac a tac a tac a tac a	cctga tcgcc cacct cacct cacca cacaa cacaa cacaa cacaa cacaa cacaa	aaacto cagact cactat cactat cactat gtgtctco gtgcto cgcaga	From 5 6 5 12 5 24 3 30 5 36 5 42 4 8 4 54	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag d ccggagaagaa ccagacagtg tcaggtggag d tcaggtggag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtggag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag d tcaggtgag</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA LSM: A RE: INFOR doma c INFOR doma c UCE: 8 tggtgg gcctgg tgagggg tgagggg tgagggt gcagtc acggta gcggtt cactct gcattg gcattg	3 rtificio MATION cell li: 3 ragtc t rgatt c ragtg g rgccg a ctgaa g rtgaa g rtgaa g rtgaa c ccct g rtaca t ragct c	all Se Des Des 19 acttt dtcac ttcac ttcac ttcac tctga gggcc cctgt agtaa cctgat	equen erip 33/K2 gaggo ccagt accact a	tion c cta c cta c acc c acc c acc c acc c tot c tot a aac c aca c tot c tot c cta c acc c cta c acc c cta c acc c c acc c c acc c c acc c c c acc c c c acc c c c acc c c c c	agtga stata sagta sagta sagta sagta sagta sagta sagtti	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg ggtg	ficia ctgg tgtc atgc gcgg acgc aagc taga accc	l Se gaggg tttg ttg tag tcaa gatcg ccaa gatcg cctcc aatgg gatt	equer ytc c ygt t tta c tac a tct c yca a yta c yta c tct t	cctga tcgcc cacct cacca cacacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacacaca cacaca cacaca cacacaca cacacaca cacacaca cacacaca cacacaca cacacaca cacacacaca cacacacacaca cacacacacacaca cacacacacacacacacaca ca	aaacto aaacto agact utgtac gtgtctco gtgctco gtgcto gtgcto gtgcaga gtcco	From = 6 = 12 = 18 = 24 J 30 = 24 J 30 = 48 = 48 = 54 = 54 = 60	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUU &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag ccggagaaga ccagacagtg ctgcaaatga ggacacgggt tcaggtggag acccagtctc tctagtcaga ccaggccagt gacaaattca</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA LSM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg ggctgg tgaggg gcagtc acggta gcagtc acggta cactct gcattg gcattg cactct	3 rtificia MATION cell li 3 agtc t gagtc t rgatt c ragtg g gccg a ctgaa g gccg a ctgaa g ctgaa g tccct g cccct g tcccct g tcccct g tacct c agtc c caggt c	hl Se Des pggggg acttt gtcgc tctga tctga cctgat tcagc	equen ecrip gaggo ccagt caacc ccatc aggac ccagt tgga cctac	ce tion c cta c acc c act c act c tot c ctt a aac c aca c tot a aac c aca c ac	agtga ctata cagta agcca cggcc cggcc cggcc cagcci agtti	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg gatc catt ccca	ficia ctgq tgtq gtgq atta gcac gcgq taga accq tcaa	l Se gaggg ttgg ttgg ccaa actgi ccac actgi ccac actgi gatci gatti agati	gtc ( ggt 1 ggt 1 tta ( tta 2 tta 2 tta 2 gca 2 tta 2 gca 3 tta 2 gta 3 tta 1 gta 3 tta 1 gta 4 tta 1 gta 4 tta 4	cctga cctga cacct caccc aagag cacaa cacaa ctctt cctga cctga cagag	aaacto aaacto aaacto aaacto actat ytgtac agaaa ytccca ytgcco agaaa	From = 6 = 12 = 18 = 24 J 30 = 24 J 30 = 42 = 48 = 54 = 54 = 60 J 66	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag o ccggagaagaa ccagacagtg ctgcaaatga o ggacacgggt o tcaggtggag o acccagtctc o tctagtcaga o ccaggccagt o gacaaattca o gctgaggat o gctgaggat o ccaggccagt o ccaggccagg o ccaggccagg o cc</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA ISM: A RE: INFOR doma c INFOR doma c INFOR doma c ICE: 8 tggtgg gctgg tgagggg tgagggg tgagggg gcagtc acggta gcagtt gcatttg gcatttg ctccaa gtggcag	3 rtificio MATION cell li: 3 ragtc t rgatt c ragtg g rgccg a rtgaa g rgccg a rtgaa g rtgaa g rtgaa c cccct g rtaca t ragct c ragct c ragtg a rtaca t ragct c	all Se Des Des 19 999999 acttr ggcgg ttcac ttcac ttcag ggggg cctgt agtaa cctgat ttcag ttcag ttcag	equen erip 93/K2 gaggo ccagt ccagt actac ccagt atgga cctac ggaca ggaca	ce tion c cta c acc c acc c act c tot c tot c ctt a acc c cta c aca c aca c aca c acc c ac	agtga stata sagta sagta saga saga saga s	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg ggtg	ficia ctgg tgtc gtgg atga gcac gcac gcac gca	l se gaggg ttgg gtagi ccaa gatcg gatcg gatti agato ttccc	equer jtc c jggt t tta c jaa c tac a tac a jta c ita c jta c jta c jta c jta c jta c jta c jta c jta c j j j j j j j j j j j j j	cctga tcgcc cacct cacca cacaca cacaca cacaca cacaca cctctt cctgg ccagac cagac	aaacto aaacto agact tgtac gatgga gtgtcco agaaa gtgcco gtgcco agaaa gtgcco tccgg	From = 6 = 12 = 18 = 24 J 30 = 36 = br>= 36 = 36 = = 36 = =	
<pre>&lt;210&gt; SEQ II &lt;211&gt; LENGTH &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN: &lt;220&gt; FEATUH &lt;223&gt; OTHER hybrid &lt;400&gt; SEQUEN gaagtgcagc tcctgtgcag ccggagaaga ccagacagtg ccagacagtg tcaggtggag acccagtctc tctagtcaga ccaggccagt gacaaattca gctgaggatc ggaggcacca</pre>	D NO 8 H: 747 DNA LSM: A RE: INFOR doma c NCE: 8 tggtgg ggctgg tgaggg ggctgg tgaggg ggcagtc acggta gcagtt gcattg gcattg gcattg gcattg gcattg	3 rtificia MATION cell li: 3 ragtc t rgatt c rgagtg g rgccg a ctgaa g rgccg a ctgaa g rgccg t cccct g rtaca t agct c rgtgg a rttta t ragtt tta t	<pre>hl Se Des Des gggggg acttt gtcgc ttcac tctga gggcc cctgt agtaa ctgat tcacç tactç tactç</pre>	equen ecrip gaggo ccagt caaco ccato actao gego ccagt atgga cctao ggaca ggttt	ce tion? cta cac cac cac cta cac cac cac cac cac	agtga stata sagag sagag sggag saga sagag sagag saga sagag sagag sagag sagag sagag sagag sagag saga saga sagag saga sagag sag s	Arti aagc acca agtg gaca atgt caag ggtg gatc catt ccca ccac	ficia ctgq tgtq gtgq atta gcac gcgq taga accq tcaa atgt	l se gaggg ttgg ttgg ccaa actgi ccaa actgi ccaa gatco cccaa gatco cccaa gatco cccaa gatco cccaa cccaa gatco cccaa ccaa gatco cccaa ccaa ccaa gatgg cccaa ccaa ccaa c	gtc c ggt 1 tta c tta c tac a tac a gca a tcc 1 gta c tcc 1 gta c tcc 1 gta c	cetga tegeo cacet cacet caceo cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao cacao caco	aaacto cagact cactat cactat ctgtac gtgtctco cgcaga gtccco gtgcaga tccco gtgcaga cagaaa cagaaa cagaaa cagaaa cactat	From = 6 = 12 = 18 = 24 3 30 = 36 = 42 3 48 3 54 3 60 3 66 = 72 74	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7

<210> SEQ ID NO 84 <211> LENGTH: 249 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> <223>	FE OT hy	ATUF HER bric	E: INFC loma	cel:	TION: l lin	: Des ne 19	scrip 93/K2	otior 2	n of	Arti	lficia	al Se	equer	nce:s	scFv	from	
<400>	> SE	QUEN	ICE :	84													
Glu V 1	7al	Gln	Leu	Val 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 10	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly 15	Gly		
Ser I	Leu	Lys	Leu 20	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser 25	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser 30	Thr	Tyr		
Thr M	let.	Ser 35	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Thr 40	Pro	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu 45	Glu	Trp	Val		
Ala T	[hr 50	Ile	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly 55	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 60	Pro	Asp	Ser	Val		
Arg G 65	Sly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile 70	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ala 75	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	<b>Ty</b> r 80		
Leu G	Jln	Met	Ser	Ser 85	Leu	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp 90	Thr	Ala	Met	Tyr	<b>Ty</b> r 95	Сув		
Thr A	Arg	Asp	Gly 100	Gly	His	Gly	Tyr	Gl <b>y</b> 105	Ser	Ser	Phe	Asp	<b>Ty</b> r 110	Trp	Gly		
Gln G	Gly	Thr 115	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser 120	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly 125	Ser	Gly	Gly		
Arg A 1	Ala L30	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly 135	Ser	Gln	Ile	Val	Leu 140	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro		
Leu S 145	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser 150	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ala 155	Ser	Ile	Ser	Суз	Arg 160		
Ser S	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile 165	Val	His	Ser	Asn	Gly 170	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu 175	Trp		
Tyr I	Leu	Gln	Lys 180	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro 185	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	<b>Ty</b> r 190	Lys	Val		
Ser A	Asn	Arg 195	Phe	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro 200	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gly 205	Ser	Gly	Ser		
Gly T 2	Chr 210	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	L <b>y</b> s 215	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu 220	Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu		
Gly V 225	/al	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Phe 230	Gln	Gly	Ser	His	Val 235	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gl <b>y</b> 240		
Gly G	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu 245	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg									
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	> SE > LE > TY > OR > FE > OT hy > SE	Q II NGTH PE: GANI ATUF HER 'bric QUEN	) NO I: 74 DNA SM: E: INFC doma	85 17 Arti ORMAI cel: 85	ficia TION: 1 lin	al Se : Des ne 19	equer scrip 98/Al	nce otior 32 (:	n of subci	Arti lone	ificia of :	al Se 198/1	equer 31)	nce:s	scFv	from	
gaggt	cgca	igc t	tca	ggagt	tc a	aaaa	gaggo	: tta	agtga	aagc	ctg	gaggo	gtc (	cctga	aaact	c	60
tcctg	gtgc	ag o	ctc	tggat	tt ca	actt	tcagi	t ago	ctata	acca	tgto	cttg	ggt ·	tcgco	cagac	t	120
ccgga	agaa	iga g	ggato	ggagi	tg ge	gtcg	caaco	c ati	tagta	agtg	gtg	gtagi	ttc (	cacci	tacta	ıt	180
ccaga	acag	tg t	gaag	gggco	cg a	ttca	ccato	c tco	cagao	gaca	atgo	ccaa	gaa (	cacco	ctgta	C	240
ctgca	aat	ga g	gcag	tctga	ag g	tctga	aggad	c aca	ageca	atgt	atta	actg	tac a	aagaq	gaggg	d	300
ggtgg	gttt	cad	cgt	caact	tg g	tacti	tcgał	t gto	ctggg	ggcg	cage	ggact	tct (	ggtca	actgt	c	360
tctgc	cagg	tg g	gaggo	cggti	tc a	ggtg	ggcgo	c gco	ctcto	ggcg	gtg	gcgga	atc (	ggaaa	aatgt	g	420

												• =					
ctcacc	cagt	ctcc	agct	tc ti	ttgg	ctgto	g tơ	ctaq	gggc	agag	gggco	cac d	cata	taato	lc	480	
agagee	agtg	aaag	tgtt	ga ta	agtta	atggo	ta1	aati	ttta	tgca	actgo	gta †	tcago	cagat	:a	540	
ccagga	cage	cacco	caaa	ct co	ctcat	tctat	c cgł	gcat	tcca	acci	tagag	gtc 4	tggga	atcco	;t	600	
gccagg	ttca	gtgg	cagto	aa a	tctaç	ggaca	a gao	ettea	accc	tcad	ccat	taa 1	tcctq	gtgga	ig	660	
gctgat	gatg	ttgc	aacc	ta ti	tacto	gtcaç	g caa	aagta	aatg	agga	atcco	get d	cacg	ttcg	ιt	720	
actggg	acca	gact	ggaa	at aa	aaaco	3g										747	
<210> SEQ ID NO 86 <211> LENGTH: 249 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:scFv from hybridoma cell line 198/AB2 (subclone of 198/B1) <400> SEQUENCE: 86																	
<400>	SEQUEI	NCE:	80	<b>a</b> 1	<b>a</b>	<b>a</b> 1	<b>a</b> 1	<b>a</b> 1	<b>.</b>	** - 1			<b>a</b> 1	<b>a</b> 1			
Glu Va 1	I GIN	Leu	GIn 5	GIU	Ser	GIY	GIY	GIY 10	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	GI <b>y</b> 15	GIY			
Ser Le	u Lys	Leu 20	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser 25	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser 30	Ser	Tyr			
Thr Me	t Ser 35	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Thr 40	Pro	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu 45	Glu	Trp	Val			
Ala Th 5	r Ile 0	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly 55	Ser	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 60	Pro	Asp	Ser	Val			
L <b>y</b> s Gl 65	y Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile 70	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ala 75	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	<b>Ty</b> r 80			
Leu Gl	n Met	Ser	Ser 85	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp 90	Thr	Ala	Met	Tyr	<b>Ty</b> r 95	Cys			
Thr Ar	g Glu	Gly 100	Gly	Gly	Phe	Thr	Val 105	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Asp 110	Val	Trp			
Gly Al	a Gl <b>y</b> 115	Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val 120	Ser	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly 125	Gly	Ser	Gly			
Gly Ar 13	g Ala 0	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 135	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asn	Val 140	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser			
Pro Al 145	a Ser	Leu	Ala	Val 150	Ser	Leu	Gly	Gln	Arg 155	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys 160			
Arg Al	a Ser	Glu	Ser 165	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Gly 170	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Met	His 175	Trp			
Tyr Gl	n Gln	Ile 180	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro 185	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ile	<b>Ty</b> r 190	Arg	Ala			
Ser As	n Leu 195	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ile	Pro 200	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly 205	Ser	Gly	Ser			
Arg Th 21	r Asp 0	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr 215	Ile	Asn	Pro	Val	Glu 220	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val			
Ala Th 225	r Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Gln 230	Gln	Ser	Asn	Glu	Asp 235	Pro	Leu	Thr	Phe	Gly 240			
Thr Gl	y Thr	Arg	Leu 245	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg										
<210> <211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	SEQ II LENGTI TYPE: ORGAN: FEATUI OTHER from	D NO H: 74 DNA ISM: RE: INFC hybr:	87 17 Arti DRMAT	ificia FION: a cei	al Se : Des 11 1:	equer scrip	ice otior 198/1	ı of	Arti	ificia	al Se	equer	ice:s	scFv	deri	ved	

<222 <223	J> FE 1> NA 2> LC 3> OI	EATUF AME/F CATI CHER	RE: KEY: ION: INFO	modi (1). DRMAJ	fied (74 ION:	base 7) n =	g,	a, c	or	t						
<400	)> SE	EQUEI	NCE :	87												
gago	gtgca	agc H	ttcaç	ggagi	tc ag	laaa	gaggo	: tta	agtga	aagc	ctg	gaggo	gtc (	cctga	aaact	.c 60
tcci	tgtgd	cag d	cctct	gga	tt ca	atttt	tagt	agt	tata	acca	tgto	ttg	ggt ∣	tagad	agad	et 120
ccg	gagaa	aga g	ggcto	ggagi	tg go	gtcgc	caaco	ati	agta	agtg	gtgo	gtagt	tc d	cacct	acta	at 180
ccaç	gacaç	gtg †	tgaaq	lddco	cg at	tcad	ccato	tco	agag	jaca	atgo	ccaa	jaa d	cacco	tgta	ac 240
ctgo	caaat	tga	gcagt	cctga	aa gt	ctga	aggad	e aca	ageca	atgt	atca	actgt	cac a	aagaq	Jaggo	Jg 300
ggto	ggtta	att a	acgto	caact	tg gt	actt	cgat	: gto	tggg	ldcd	cago	gcaco	cac 1	tctca	acagt	ac 360
tcci	tcage	gtg o	gaggo	cggti	tc aç	ggtgg	ldcdo	e geo	ctcto	ldcd	gtgg	lcdda	atc o	ggaca	attga	ag 420
ctca	acnca	agt d	ctcca	agcti	tc tt	tggo	tgto	g tơ	ctag	lddc	agag	gggco	cac (	catat	cct	jc 480
agag	gccaq	gtg a	aaagt	gtt	ga ta	agtta	atggo	aaq	gagtt	tta	tgca	actgo	gta d	ccago	cagaa	aa 540
cca	gggca	agc o	cacco	caaa	ct co	ctcat	ctat	: cgł	cgcat	cca	acct	agaa	atc 1	tggga	atcco	et 600
gcca	aggtt	tca 🤉	gtggd	cagto	gg gt	ctag	ggaca	a gao	cttca	accc	tcad	ccatt	aa 1	tcct	gtgga	ag 660
gcto	gatga	atg H	ttgcı	nacci	ta ti	acto	gtcag	g caa	aagta	aatg	agga	atcco	cct o	cacgt	tcg	gt 720
gcto	gggad	cca 🤉	gacto	ggaaa	at aa	aaaco	1a									747
<210 <211 <211 <211 <221 <220 <221	0> SE 1> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE 3> OT f1	EQ II ENGTH (PE: RGAN] EATUH THER rom 1	D NO H: 24 PRT ISM: RE: INFC hvbr:	88 19 Arti ORMAJ	ficia TION:	l Se Des	equen	ce	of	Arti	lficia	il Se	equer	nce:s	cFv	derived
	ъ. ст		- -	0.0	1 00.	LT T]	lne i	98/1	1							
<400	)> SE	EQUEN	NCE:	88	clu	C a m	cl	.987 <i>1</i>	A1	Ten		T	Due	c.]	c.l.v.	
<400 Glu 1	)> SE Val	EQUEN Gln	NCE: Leu	88 Gln 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 10	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly 15	Gly	
<400 Glu 1 Ser	)> SE Val Leu	Gln Lys	NCE: Leu Leu 20	88 Gln 5 Ser	Glu Cys	Ser Ala	Gly Ala	Gly Ser 25	Gly 10 Gly	Leu Phe	Val Ile	Lys Phe	Pro Ser 30	Gly 15 Ser	Gly Tyr	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr	)> SE Val Leu Met	Gln Lys Ser 35	NCE: Leu Leu 20 Trp	88 Gln 5 Ser Val	Glu Cys Arg	Ser Ala Gln	Gly Ala Thr 40	Gly Ser 25 Pro	Gly 10 Gly Glu	Leu Phe Lys	Val Ile Arg	Lys Phe Leu 45	Pro Ser 30 Glu	Gly 15 Ser Trp	Gly Tyr Val	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala	D> SE Val Leu Met Thr 50	Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile	ICE: Leu Leu 20 Trp Ser	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser	Glu Cys Arg Gly	Ser Ala Gln Gly 55	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr	Leu Phe Lys Tyr	Val Ile Arg Tyr 60	Lys Phe Leu 45 Pro	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser	Gly Tyr Val Val	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65	D> SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly	Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg	NCE: Leu Leu 20 Trp Ser Phe	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70	Ser Ala Gln 55 Ser	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Asp	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr Asn	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75	Val Ile Arg Tyr 60 Lys	Lys Phe Leu 45 Pro Asn	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu	Gly Tyr Val Val Tyr 80	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65 Leu	<pre>D&gt; SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly Gln</pre>	GQUEN Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg Met	NCE: Leu 20 Trp Ser Phe Ser	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr Ser 85	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70 Leu	Ser Ala Gln Gly 55 Ser Lys	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg Ser	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Asp Glu	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr Asn 90	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75 Thr	Val Ile Arg GO Lys Ala	Lys Phe 45 Pro Asn Met	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr Tyr	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu His 95	Gly Tyr Val Val Tyr 80 Cys	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65 Leu Thr	D> SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly Gln Arg	GQUEN Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg Met Glu	NCE: Leu 20 Trp Ser Phe Ser Gly 100	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr Ser 85 Gly	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70 Leu Gly	Ser Ala Gln 55 Ser Lys Tyr	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg Ser Tyr	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Asp Glu Val	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr Asn 90 Asn	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75 Thr Trp	Val Ile Arg Tyr 60 Lys Ala Tyr	Lys Phe Leu 45 Pro Asn Met Phe	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr Tyr Asp 110	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu His 95 Val	Gly Tyr Val Val Cys Trp	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65 Leu Thr Gly	<pre>D&gt; SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly Gln Arg Ala</pre>	GUUEN Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg Met Glu Gly 115	NCE: Leu 20 Trp Ser Phe Ser Gly 100 Thr	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr 85 Gly Thr	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70 Leu Gly Leu	Ser Ala Gln Gly 55 Ser Lys Tyr Thr	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg Ser Tyr Val 120	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Asp Glu Val 105 Ser	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr Asn Asp 90 Asn Ser	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75 Thr Trp Gly	Val Ile Arg Gly	Lys Phe Leu 45 Pro Asn Met Phe Gly 125	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr Tyr Tyr Asp 110 Gly	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu His 95 Val Ser	Gly Tyr Val Val Cys Trp Gly	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65 Leu Thr Gly Gly	<pre>D&gt; SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly Gln Arg Ala Arg 130</pre>	GQUEN Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg Glu Glu 115 Ala	NCE: Leu 20 Trp Ser Ser Gly 100 Thr Ser	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr Ser 85 Gly Thr Gly	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70 Leu Gly Leu	Ser Ala Gln Gly 55 Ser Lys Tyr Thr Gly 135	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg Ser Tyr Val 120 Gly	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Asp Glu Val 105 Ser Ser	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr Asn Asp 90 Asn Ser Asp	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75 Thr Trp Gly Ile	Val Ile Arg Cyr 60 Lys Ala Tyr Gly Glu 140	Lys Phe 45 Pro Asn Met Phe Gly 125 Leu	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr Tyr 110 Gly Thr	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu His 95 Val Ser Gln	Gly Tyr Val Val Cys Trp Gly Ser	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65 Leu Thr Gly Gly Pro 145	<pre>D&gt; SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly Gln Arg Ala Arg 130 Ala</pre>	GQUEN Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg Glu Glu 115 Ala Ser	NCE: Leu 20 Trp Ser Phe Ser Gly 100 Thr Ser Leu	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Sfly Thr Gly Ala	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70 Leu Gly Leu Gly Val 150	Ser Ala Gln Gly 55 Ser Lys Thr Gly 135 Ser	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg Ser Tyr Val 120 Gly Leu	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Glu Val 105 Ser Ser Gly	Gly 10 Gly Glu Thr Asn Asp 90 Asn Ser Asp Gln	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75 Thr Gly Ile Arg 155	Val Ile Arg Cyr 60 Lys Ala Tyr Gly Glu 140 Ala	Lys Phe Leu 45 Pro Asn Met Phe Gly 125 Leu Thr	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr Tyr Gly Thr Ile	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu His 95 Val Ser Gln Ser	Gly Tyr Val Val Cys Gly Ser Cys Cys 160	
<400 Glu 1 Ser Thr Ala Lys 65 Leu Thr Gly Gly Pro 145 Arg	<pre>D&gt; SE Val Leu Met Thr 50 Gly Gln Arg Ala Ala Ala</pre>	GQUEN Gln Lys Ser 35 Ile Arg Glu Glu Glu 115 Ala Ser Ser	NCE: Leu 20 Trp Ser Phe Ser Gly 100 Thr Ser Leu Glu	88 Gln 5 Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Gly Thr Gly Ala Ser 165	Glu Cys Arg Gly Ile 70 Leu Gly Leu Gly Val	Ser Ala Gln Gly 55 Ser Lys Tyr Thr Gly 135 Ser Asp	Gly Ala Thr 40 Ser Arg Ser Tyr Val 120 Gly Leu Ser	Gly Ser 25 Pro Ser Asp Glu Val 105 Ser Ser Gly Tyr	Al Gly Gly Glu Thr Asn Asn Ser Asp Gln Gly 170	Leu Phe Lys Tyr Ala 75 Thr Gly Ile Arg 155 Lys	Val Ile Arg Lys Ala Tyr Gly Idu 140 Ala Ser	Lys Phe 45 Pro Asn Met 9he Gly 125 Leu Thr Phe	Pro Ser 30 Glu Asp Thr Tyr Asp 110 Gly Thr Ile Met	Gly 15 Ser Trp Ser Leu His 95 Val Ser Gln Ser His 175	Gly Tyr Val Val Cys Cys Gly Ser Cys 160 Trp	

-continued

Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser 195 200 205 Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Val 220 210 215 Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Asn Glu Asp Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly 225 230 235 240 Ala Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg 245 <210> SEQ ID NO 89 <211> LENGTH: 2199 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:198A2 scFv-alkaline phosphatase fusion protein (ORF of expression vector pDAP2-198AB2#100) <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: modified\_base <222> LOCATION: (228) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: n = g, a, c or t <400> SEQUENCE: 89 atgaaatacc tattgcctac ggcagccgct ggattgttat tactcgcggc ccagccggcc atggcggagg tgaagctggt ggagtctggg ggaggcttag tgaagcctgg agggtccctg 120 aaactctcct gtgcagcctc tggattcact ttcagtagct ataccatgtc ttgggttcgc 180 cagacteegg agaagagget ggagtgggte geaaceatta gtagtggngg tagtteeace 240 tactatecag acagtgtgaa gggeegatte accateteca gagacaatge caagaacaee 300 ctqtacctqc aaatqaqcaq tctqaqqtct qaqqacacaq ccatqtatta ctqtacaaqa 360 gaggggggtg gtttcaccgt caactggtac ttcgatgtct ggggcgcagg aacctcagtc 420 480 accgtctcct caggtggagg cggttcaggt gggcgcgcct ctggcggtgg cggatcggac attgtgctga cacagtctcc agcttctttg gctgtgtctc tagggcagag ggccaccata 540 tcctgcagag ccagtgaaag tgttgatagt tatggctata attttatgca ctggtatcag 600 cagataccag gacagccacc caaactcctc atctatcgtg catccaacct agagtctggg 660 720 atccctgcca ggttcagtgg cagtgggtct aggacagact tcaccctcac cattaatcct gtggaggctg atgatgttgc aacctattac tgtcagcaaa gtaatgagga tccgctcacg 780 ttcggtactg ggaccagact ggaaataaaa cgggcggccg cagcccgggc accagaaatg 840 cctgttctgg aaaaccgggc tgctcagggc gatattactg cacccggcgg tgctcgccgt 900 ttaacgggtg atcagactgc cgctctgcgt gattctctta gcgataaacc tgcaaaaaat 960 attattttgc tgattggcga tgggatgggg gactcggaaa ttactgccgc acgtaattat 1020 gccgaaggtg cgggcggctt ttttaaaggt atagatgcct taccgcttac cgggcaatac 1080 actcactatg cgctgaataa aaaaaccggc aaaccggact acgtcaccga ctcggctgca 1140 1200 tcagcaaccg cctggtcaac cggtgtcaaa acctataacg gcgcgctggg cgtcgatatt cacgaaaaag atcacccaac gattctggaa atggcaaaag ccgcaggtct ggcgaccggt 1260 aacgtttcta ccgcagagtt gcaggatgcc acgcccgctg cgctggtggc acatgtgacc 1320 tcgcgcaaat gctacggtcc gagcgcgacc agtgaaaaat gtccgggtaa cgctctggaa 1380 aaaggeggaa aaggategat taeegaacag etgettaaeg etegtgeega egttaegett 1440 1500 ggcggcggcg caaaaacctt tgctgaaacg gcaaccgctg gtgaatggca gggaaaaacg

ctgo	cgtga	aac a	aggca	acago	gc g	cgtgo	gttat	c caq	gttg	gtga	gcga	atge	tgc d	etca	ctgaat	1560
tcg	gtgad	ad a	aagco	gaato	ca g	caaaa	aacco	c cto	gctto	ggcc	tgt	tga	tga d	cggca	aatatg	1620
ccaq	gtgco	gct o	ggcta	aggad	cc g	aaago	caaco	g tao	ccato	ggca	ata	cga	taa q	geee	gcagtc	1680
acci	gtad	cgc d	caaat	teego	ca a	cgtaa	atgad	agt	tgtad	ccaa	ccci	ggc	gca o	gatga	accgac	1740
aaaq	gccat	tg a	aatto	gttga	ag t	aaaaa	atgaç	g aaa	aggci	ttt	tcci	gca	agt †	tgaaq	ggtgcg	1800
tcaa	atcga	ata a	aaca	ggato	ca t	gctgo	cgaat	: cc1	ttgto	lddc	aaat	tgg	cga o	gacgo	gtcgat	1860
ctco	gatga	aag	ccgta	acaa	cd d	geget	tggaa	a tto	cgcta	aaaa	agga	aggg-	taa d	cacgo	ctggtc	1920
ataq	gtcad	ccg d	ctga	tcac	ge e	cacgo	ccago	c caç	gatto	gttg	cgco	cgga-	tac d	caaaq	gctccg	1980
ggco	ctcad	ccc a	aggco	gctaa	aa t	accaa	aagat	a da	cgcaq	gtga	tgg	gat	gag 1	ttaco	gggaac	2040
tcc	gaaga	agg a	attca	acaaq	ga a	catad	ccddo	agt	tcagi	tgc	gta	tgc	ggc (	gtate	ggcccg	2100
cate	lccdo	cca a	atgti	tgtt	gg a	ctgad	ccgad	c caç	gacco	gatc	tct	cta	cac d	catga	aaagcc	2160
gcto	tgg	ldd 4	atato	cgcad	ca c	catca	accat	c cad	ccati	zaa						2199
<210	)> SE l> LE	IQ II INGTH	D NO 4:73	90 32												
<212	2> TY 3> OF	PE:	PRT	Arti	ficia	al Se	aller	ice								
<220	)> FE	ATU	RE:	111 01		AT DO			_			_				
<223	ro <8 sc	'HER :Fv-a	INFC alka	ORMAJ line	pho:	: Des sphat	scrip tase	fus:	ı of ion p	Arti prote	ficia ein	ll S∉ (ORF	equer of (	nce:1 expre	98A2 ession	
	ve	ecto	r pDi	AP2-1	198A	B2#1(	00)									
<400	)> SE	QUEN	NCE :	90												
Met 1	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Leu 5	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala 10	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Ala	
Ala	Gln	Pro	Ala	Met	Ala	Glu	Val	Lvs	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Glv	Glv	Glv	
mu	0111	110	20		mu	oru	vui	25	Lou	vui	014	0.01	30	011	019	
Leu	Val	Lys 35	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Leu 40	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala 45	Ala	Ser	Gly	
Dhe	Thr	Dhe	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Met	Ser	Trn	Val	Ara	Gln	Thr	Pro	Glu	
I IIC	50	rne	DCI	DCI	1 y L	55	nee	DCI	тгр	Vui	60	0 I II	1	110	514	
Lys	Arg	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Thr	
Tur	Tur	Bro	Acr	Sor	70 Wal	Two	Clw	Ara	Dhe	7J Thr	TIO	Sor	۸ra	Acr	Acn	
туг	IYL	PIO	ньр	85	vai	цуь	GTÀ	ALQ	90	TUL	TTE	Ser	ALG	явр 95	ASII	
Ala	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Met	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp	
<b>m</b> 1	<b>.</b> ].	M - 1	100		<b>a</b>	<b>m</b> 1	•	105	<b>a</b> 1	<b>a</b> 1	<b>a</b> 1	Dl	110 mb	TT - 1	<b>b</b>	
Thr	ALA	мет 115	Tyr	Tyr	Сув	Thr	Arg 120	GIU	σιy	σıγ	сту	рпе 125	Thr	vai	Asn	
Trp	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	
	130					135					140					
Gly 145	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly 150	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly 155	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Asp 160	
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Gln	
				165					170					175		
Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile 180	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser 185	Glu	Ser	Val	Asp	Ser 190	Tyr	Gly	
Tur	Δen	Dhe	Me+	ніс	ሞፖኮ	ዋህድ	Gln	Glr	TIA	Pro	Glv	Glr	Pro	Pro	LNG	
туг	1167	195	ne t	1179	ттЪ	туг	200	9111	тте	FIU	сту	205	FLO	FLO	-140	
Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Arg	
-	210	<b>a</b> 1	~	<b>a</b> 1		215	m)		-	<b>m</b> 1	220	<b>m</b> 1	- 1		-	
Phe	Ser	G⊥y	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asn	Pro	

-continued

225					230					235					240
Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp 245	Val	Ala	Thr	Tyr	<b>Ty</b> r 250	Сув	Gln	Gln	Ser	Asn 255	Glu
Asp	Pro	Leu	Thr 260	Phe	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr 265	Arg	Leu	Glu	Ile	L <b>y</b> s 270	Arg	Ala
Ala	Ala	Ala 275	Arg	Ala	Pro	Glu	Met 280	Pro	Val	Leu	Glu	Asn 285	Arg	Ala	Ala
Gln	Gly 290	Asp	Ile	Thr	Ala	Pro 295	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg 300	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp
Gln 305	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Arg 310	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp 315	Lys	Pro	Ala	Lys	Asn 320
Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile 325	Gly	Asp	Gly	Met	Gly 330	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ile	Thr 335	Ala
Ala	Arg	Asn	<b>Ty</b> r 340	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Gly 345	Gly	Phe	Phe	Lys	Gly 350	Ile	Asp
Ala	Leu	Pro 355	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gln	<b>Ty</b> r 360	Thr	His	Tyr	Ala	Leu 365	Asn	Lys	Lys
Thr	Gly 370	Lys	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Val 375	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ala 380	Ser	Ala	Thr	Ala
<b>T</b> rp 385	Ser	Thr	Gly	Val	L <b>y</b> s 390	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Ala 395	Leu	Gly	Val	Asp	Ile 400
His	Glu	Lys	Asp	His 405	Pro	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu 410	Met	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ala 415	Gly
Leu	Ala	Thr	Gl <b>y</b> 420	Asn	Val	Ser	Thr	Ala 425	Glu	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ala 430	Thr	Pro
Ala	Ala	Leu 435	Val	Ala	His	Val	Thr 440	Ser	Arg	Lys	Суз	<b>Ty</b> r 445	Gly	Pro	Ser
Ala	Thr 450	Ser	Glu	Lys	Cys	Pro 455	Gly	Asn	Ala	Leu	Glu 460	Lys	Gly	Gly	Lys
Gl <b>y</b> 465	Ser	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln 470	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ala	Arg 475	Ala	Asp	Val	Thr	Leu 480
Gly	Gly	Gly	Ala	L <b>y</b> s 485	Thr	Phe	Ala	Glu	Thr 490	Ala	Thr	Ala	Gly	Glu 495	Trp
Gln	Gly	Lys	Thr 500	Leu	Arg	Glu	Gln	<b>Ala</b> 505	Gln	Ala	Arg	Gly	<b>Ty</b> r 510	Gln	Leu
Val	Ser	Asp 515	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asn 520	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Ala 525	Asn	Gln	Gln
Lys	Pro 530	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Phe 535	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asn	Met 540	Pro	Val	Arg	Trp
Leu 545	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ala	Thr 550	Tyr	His	Gly	Asn	Ile 555	Asp	Lys	Pro	Ala	Val 560
Thr	Cys	Thr	Pro	Asn 565	Pro	Gln	Arg	Asn	<b>A</b> sp 570	Ser	Val	Pro	Thr	Leu 575	Ala
Gln	Met	Thr	Asp 580	Lys	Ala	Ile	Glu	Leu 585	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asn	Glu 590	Lys	Gly
Phe	Phe	Leu 595	Gln	Val	Glu	Gly	Ala 600	Ser	Ile	Asp	Lys	Gln 605	Asp	His	Ala
Ala	Asn 610	Pro	Суз	Gly	Gln	Ile 615	Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Asp 620	Leu	Asp	Glu	Ala
Val 625	Gln	Arg	Ala	Leu	Glu 630	Phe	Ala	Lys	Lys	Glu 635	Gly	Asn	Thr	Leu	Val 640
Ile	Val	Thr	Ala	Asp 645	His	Ala	His	Ala	Ser 650	Gln	Ile	Val	Ala	Pro 655	Asp

-continued

Thr Lys Ala Pro Gly Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu Asn Thr Lys Asp Gly Ala 660 665 670 Val Met Val Met Ser Tyr Gly Asn Ser Glu Glu Asp Ser Gln Glu His 680 685 675 Thr Gly Ser Gln Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Tyr Gly Pro His Ala Ala Asn 690 695 700 Val Val Gly Leu Thr Asp Gln Thr Asp Leu Phe Tyr Thr Met Lys Ala 705 710 715 720 Ala Leu Gly Asp Ile Ala His His His His His His 725 730 <210> SEQ ID NO 91 <211> LENGTH: 978 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:plasmid pZip-198AB2#102 <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: modified\_base <222> LOCATION: (1)..(978) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: n = g, a, c or t <400> SEQUENCE: 91 atgaaatacc tattgcctac ggcagccgct ggattgttat tactcgcggc ccagccggcc 60 atggcggagg tgaagctggt ggagtctggg ggaggcttag tgaagcctgg agggtccctg 120 aaacteteet gtgcageete tggatteact tteagtaget ataceatgte ttgggttege 180 cagactccgg agaagaggct ggagtgggtc gcaaccatta gtagtggngg tagttccacc 240 tactatecaq acaqtqtqaa qqqccqatte aceateteca qaqacaatqe caaqaacace 300 ctgtacctgc aaatgagcag tctgaggtct gaggacacag ccatgtatta ctgtacaaga 360 420 gaggggggtg gtttcaccgt caactggtac ttcgatgtct ggggcgcagg aacctcagtc 480 accgtctcct caggtggagg cggttcaggt gggcgcgcct ctggcggtgg cggatcggac attgtgctga cacagintcc agcitcittg gctgtgtctc tagggcagag ggccaccata 540 tcntgcagag ccagtgaaag tgttgatagt tatggctata attttatgca ctggtatcag 600 cagataccag gacagccacc caaactcctc atctatcgtg catccaacct agagtctggg 660 atccctgcca ggttcagtgg cagtgggtct aggacagact tcaccctcac cattaatcct 720 gtggaggctg atgatgttgc aacctattac tgtcagcaaa gtaatgagga tccgctcacg 780 ttcggtactg ggaccagact ggaaataaaa cgggcggccg caccgaagcc ttccactccg 840 cccgggtctt cccgtatgaa acagctggaa gacaaagtag aggagctcct tagcaagaac 900 taccatctag aaaacgaggt agctcgtctg aaaaagcttg ttggtgaacg tggtggtcac 960 catcaccatc accattaa 978 <210> SEQ ID NO 92 <211> LENGTH: 325 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:plasmid pZip-198AB2#102 <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MOD\_RES <222> LOCATION: (166) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Cys, Tyr, Ser or Phe <400> SEQUENCE: 92

### -continued

Met Lys Tyr Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Ala 1 5 10 15 Ala Gln Pro Ala Met Ala Glu Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly 20 25 30 Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly 35 40 45 Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Thr Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu 50 55 Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Ser Ser Thr 65 70 75 80 Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn 85 90 Ala Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp 100 105 110 Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Asn 120 115 125 Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser 135 130 140 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asp 145 150 155 Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Xaa Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gln 165 170 175 Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr Gly 180 185 190 Tyr Asn Phe Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Ile Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Lys 200 195 205 Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg 215 220 210 
 Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Pro

 225
 230
 235
 240
 Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Asn Glu 245 250 255 Asp Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala 260 265 Ala Ala Pro Lys Pro Ser Thr Pro Pro Gly Ser Ser Arg Met Lys Gln 275 280 285 Leu Glu Asp Lys Val Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Lys Asn Tyr His Leu Glu 290 295 300 Asn Glu Val Ala Arg Leu Lys Lys Leu Val Gly Glu Arg Gly Gly His 305 310 315 320 His His His His His 325 <210> SEQ ID NO 93 <211> LENGTH: 2190 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mAB#8860 scFv-alkaline phosphatase fusion protein (vector construct pDAP2-8860scFv#11) <400> SEQUENCE: 93 atgaaatacc tattgcctac ggcagccgct ggattgttat tactcgcggc ccagccggcc

atggccgagg ttcagcttca gcagtctgga cctgagctgg tgaagcccgg ggcctcagtg

82

60

# -continued

aagatttcct	gcaaagcttc	tggctacgca	ttcagtagct	cttggatgaa	ctgggtgaag	180
cagaggcctg	gacagggtct	tgagtggatt	ggacggattt	atcctggaaa	tggagatact	240
aactacaatg	ggaagttcaa	gggcaaggcc	acactgactg	cagacaaatc	ctccagcaca	300
gcctacatgc	agctcagcag	cctgacctct	gtggactctg	cggtctattt	ctgtgcagat	360
ggtaacgtat	attactatgc	tatggactac	tggggtcaag	gaacctcagt	caccgtctcc	420
tcaggtggag	gcggttcagg	tgggcgcgcc	tctggcggtg	gcggatcgca	aattgttctc	480
acccagtctc	ctgcttcctt	agctgtatct	ctggggcaga	gggccaccat	ctcatgcagg	540
gccagcaaaa	gtgtcagtac	atctggctat	agttatatgc	actggtacca	acagaaacca	600
ggacagccac	ccaaactcct	catctatctt	gcatccaacc	tagaatctgg	ggtccctgcc	660
aggttcagtg	gcagtgggtc	tgggacagac	ttcaccctca	acatccatcc	tgtggaggag	720
gaggatgctg	caacctatta	ctgtcagcac	agtagggagc	ttcctcggac	gttcggtgga	780
ggcaccaagc	tggaaatcaa	acgggcggcc	gcagcccggg	caccagaaat	gcctgttctg	840
gaaaaccggg	ctgctcaggg	cgatattact	gcacccggcg	gtgctcgccg	tttaacgggt	900
gatcagactg	ccgctctgcg	tgattctctt	agcgataaac	ctgcaaaaaa	tattattttg	960
ctgattggcg	atgggatggg	ggactcggaa	attactgccg	cacgtaatta	tgccgaaggt	1020
gcgggcggct	ttttaaagg	tatagatgcc	ttaccgctta	ccgggcaata	cactcactat	1080
gcgctgaata	aaaaaccgg	caaaccggac	tacgtcaccg	actcggctgc	atcagcaacc	1140
gcctggtcaa	ccggtgtcaa	aacctataac	ggcgcgctgg	gcgtcgatat	tcacgaaaaa	1200
gatcacccaa	cgattctgga	aatggcaaaa	gccgcaggtc	tggcgaccgg	taacgtttct	1260
accgcagagt	tgcaggatgc	cacgcccgct	gcgctggtgg	cacatgtgac	ctcgcgcaaa	1320
tgctacggtc	cgagcgcgac	cagtgaaaaa	tgtccgggta	acgctctgga	aaaaggcgga	1380
aaaggatcga	ttaccgaaca	gctgcttaac	gctcgtgccg	acgttacgct	tggcggcggc	1440
gcaaaaacct	ttgctgaaac	ggcaaccgct	ggtgaatggc	agggaaaaac	gctgcgtgaa	1500
caggcacagg	cgcgtggtta	tcagttggtg	agcgatgctg	cctcactgaa	ttcggtgacg	1560
gaagcgaatc	agcaaaaacc	cctgcttggc	ctgtttgctg	acggcaatat	gccagtgcgc	1620
tggctaggac	cgaaagcaac	gtaccatggc	aatatcgata	agcccgcagt	cacctgtacg	1680
ccaaatccgc	aacgtaatga	cagtgtacca	accctggcgc	agatgaccga	caaagccatt	1740
gaattgttga	gtaaaatga	gaaaggcttt	ttcctgcaag	ttgaaggtgc	gtcaatcgat	1800
aaacaggatc	atgctgcgaa	tccttgtggg	caaattggcg	agacggtcga	tctcgatgaa	1860
gccgtacaac	gggcgctgga	attcgctaaa	aaggagggta	acacgctggt	catagtcacc	1920
gctgatcacg	cccacgccag	ccagattgtt	gcgccggata	ccaaagctcc	gggcctcacc	1980
caggcgctaa	ataccaaaga	tggcgcagtg	atggtgatga	gttacgggaa	ctccgaagag	2040
gattcacaag	aacataccgg	cagtcagttg	cgtattgcgg	cgtatggccc	gcatgccgcc	2100
aatgttgttg	gactgaccga	ccagaccgat	ctcttctaca	ccatgaaagc	cgctctgggg	2160
gatatcgcac	accatcacca	tcaccattaa				2190

<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 729
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mAB#8860 scFv-alkaline phosphatase fusion protein (vector construct

# pDAP2-8860scFv#11)

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

Met Lys Tyr Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala 1 5 10 15 Ala Gln Pro Ala Met Ala Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu 20 25 30 Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly 35 40 45 Tyr Ala Phe Ser Ser Ser Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly 50 55 60 55 Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Arg Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr 65 70 75 80 Asn Tyr Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys 85 90 95 Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Val Asp 105 100 110 Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Ala Asp Gly Asn Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Met 115 120 125 Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 135 140 Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gln Ile Val Leu 145 150 155 160 Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gln Arg Ala Thr 170 175 165 Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Gly Tyr Ser Tyr 180 185 190 180 185 190 Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 195 200 205 Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly 210 215 220 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Asn Ile His Pro Val Glu Glu 225 230 235 240 Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln His Ser Arg Glu Leu Pro Arg 250 245 255 Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala 260 260 265 270 Arg Ala Pro Glu Met Pro Val Leu Glu Asn Arg Ala Ala Gln Gly Asp 275 280 285 Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Ala Arg Arg Leu Thr Gly Asp Gln Thr Ala 290 295 300 
 Ala Leu Arg Asp Ser Leu Ser Asp Lys Pro
 Ala Lys Asn Ile Ile Leu

 305
 310
 315
 320
 Leu Ile Gly Asp Gly Met Gly Asp Ser Glu Ile Thr Ala Ala Arg Asn 325 330 335 Tyr Ala Glu Gly Ala Gly Gly Phe Phe Lys Gly Ile Asp Ala Leu Pro 345 Leu Thr Gly Gln Tyr Thr His Tyr Ala Leu Asn Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys 355 360 365 Pro Asp Tyr Val Thr Asp Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Thr Ala Trp Ser Thr 370 375 380 Gly Val Lys Thr Tyr Asn Gly Ala Leu Gly Val Asp Ile His Glu Lys 385 390 395 400

-continued

Asp	His	Pro	Thr	Ile 405	Leu	Glu	Met	Ala	Lys 410	Ala	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ala 415	Thr
Gly	Asn	Val	Ser 420	Thr	Ala	Glu	Leu	Gln 425	Asp	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ala 430	Ala	Leu
Val	Ala	His 435	Val	Thr	Ser	Arg	Lys 440	Cys	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Ser 445	Ala	Thr	Ser
Glu	Lys 450	Cys	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala 455	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly 460	Lys	Gly	Ser	Ile
Thr 465	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Asn 470	Ala	Arg	Ala	Asp	Val 475	Thr	Leu	Gly	Gly	Gl <b>y</b> 480
Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Ala 485	Glu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala 490	Gly	Glu	Trp	Gln	Gl <b>y</b> 495	Lys
Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu 500	Gln	Ala	Gln	Ala	Arg 505	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Val 510	Ser	Asp
Ala	Ala	Ser 515	Leu	Asn	Ser	Val	Thr 520	Glu	Ala	Asn	Gln	Gln 525	Lys	Pro	Leu
Leu	Gly 530	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly 535	Asn	Met	Pro	Val	Arg 540	Trp	Leu	Gly	Pro
L <b>y</b> s 545	Ala	Thr	Tyr	His	Gly 550	Asn	Ile	Asp	Lys	Pro 555	Ala	Val	Thr	Cys	Thr 560
Pro	Asn	Pro	Gln	Arg 565	Asn	Asp	Ser	Val	Pro 570	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gln	Met 575	Thr
Asp	Lys	Ala	Ile 580	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser	L <b>y</b> s 585	Asn	Glu	Lys	Gly	Phe 590	Phe	Leu
Gln	Val	Glu 595	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asp 600	Lys	Gln	Asp	His	Ala 605	Ala	Asn	Pro
Сув	Gly 610	Gln	Ile	Gly	Glu	Thr 615	Val	Asp	Leu	Asp	Glu 620	Ala	Val	Gln	Arg
Ala 625	Leu	Glu	Phe	Ala	L <b>y</b> s 630	Lys	Glu	Gly	Asn	Thr 635	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Thr 640
Ala	Asp	His	Ala	His 645	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ile	Val 650	Ala	Pro	Asp	Thr	L <b>y</b> s 655	Ala
Pro	Gly	Leu	Thr 660	Gln	Ala	Leu	Asn	Thr 665	Lys	Asp	Gly	Ala	Val 670	Met	Val
Met	Ser	<b>Ty</b> r 675	Gly	Asn	Ser	Glu	Glu 680	Asp	Ser	Gln	Glu	His 685	Thr	Gly	Ser
Gln	Leu 690	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	<b>Ty</b> r 695	Gly	Pro	His	Ala	Ala 700	Asn	Val	Val	Gly
Leu 705	Thr	Asp	Gln	Thr	Asp 710	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Met 715	Lys	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gl <b>y</b> 720
Asp	Ile	Ala	His	His 725	His	His	His	His							
<210 <211 <212 <212 <212 <220 <222	)> SE 2> LE 2> TY 3> OF 3> OF 3> OT 50 p8	Q II NGTH PE: GANI ATUF HER FV-3 8860-	) NO I: 96 DNA SM: E: INFC Leuci -Zip <del>7</del>	95 59 Arti DRMAT	ficia 10N: zippe	il Se Des er fu	equer scrip ision	ice otion n pro	n of oteir	Arti n (m.	ficia	al Se ntibo	equen ody v	ice:m	AB #8860 pr construct
<400	)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	95											
atga	aata	acc t	atto	gaata	ac go	gcago	ccgct	s gga	attgt	tat	tact	cgco	gga a	cago	ccggcc 6
atg	lcdda	agg t	tcag	gatta	ca go	cagto	tgga	a cct	gago	ctgg	tgaa	ageed	ad d	ggcct	cagtg 12

aaga	attto	cct o	gcaaa	agcti	tc to	ggcta	acgca	a tto	agta	agct	ctto	ggato	gaa (	ctggg	gtgaa	g 18	3 C
caga	aggco	ctg o	gacaç	gggta	t t	gagto	ggatt	: gga	acgga	attt	atco	ctgga	aaa t	tggag	gatac	t 24	40
aact	acaa	atg o	ggaaq	gttca	aa go	ggcaa	aggco	c aca	actga	actg	caga	acaaa	atc o	ctcca	agcac	a 30	0 0
gcci	acat	-gc a	ageto	cagca	ag co	ctgad	cctct	; gto	gact	ctg	cggt	cta	ttt d	ctgto	gcaga	t 30	50
ggta	aacgt	tat a	attad	ctato	gc ta	atgga	actac	: tgo	ggta	caag	gaad	cctca	agt o	cacco	gtctc	c 42	20
tcaç	ggtgg	gag g	gaggi	tcaç	gg to	adacé	gegeo	tct	ggc	ggtg	gcgg	gateq	gca a	aatto	gttct	c 48	3 0
acco	agto	ctc d	ctgct	tcct	t aq	gctgi	tatct	c cto	13330	caga	gggo	ccaco	cat o	ctcat	gcag	g 54	40
gcca	agcaa	aaa	gtgto	cagta	ac at	tatgo	gctat	: agt	tata	atgc	acto	ggtad	cca a	acaga	aacc	a 60	0 0
ggad	cageo	cac o	ccaaa	actco	ct ca	atcta	atctt	: gca	atcca	aacc	taga	atci	tgg q	ggtco	ctgc	c 66	50
aggi	tcaq	gtg o	gcagt	gggt	te te	gggad	cagao	tto	acco	etca	acat	ccat	tec f	tgtgg	Jagga	g 72	20
gago	gatgo	ctg d	caaco	ctatt	a ci	tgtca	agcad	: agt	aggo	Jagc	ttco	ctcg	gac o	gttco	ıgtgg	a 78	3 0
ggca	accaa	agc H	zggaa	aatca	aa ad	cdddo	cggco	e gea	accga	aagc	ctto	ccact	taa q	geeeg	ggtc	t 84	40
tcco	gta	zga a	aacaq	gctgo	ja ag	gacaa	aagta	a gao	gago	ctcc	ttag	gcaa	gaa d	ctaco	atct	a 90	0 0
gaaa	aacga	agg H	aget	cgto	ct ga	aaaaa	agctt	: gtt	ggt	jaac	gtgg	gtggi	tca d	ccato	cacca	t 96	50
caco	catta	aa														96	59
<210 <211 <212 <212 <220 <220	<pre>&gt; 5F &gt; LF &gt; T &gt; 7 &gt; 0F &gt; 0F &gt; FF &gt; 07 so</pre>	PE: RGANI ATUR HER	I: 32 PRT SM: E: INFC Leuci	96 22 Arti ORMAI	ficia SION: Zippe	al Se : Des er fu	equen scrip usior	ce tion pro	of	Arti 1 (mi	ficia Iniar	al Se ntibo	equer ody v	nce:m	NAB # or co	8860 nstruct	t
	p۱	3860-	-zıp#	₹1•2,	)												
<400	p8 )> SE	EQUEI	-zip#	71•2 96	)												
<400 Met 1	p( )> SE Lys	QUEN Tyr	-21p <del>7</del> ICE: Leu	96 Leu 5	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala 10	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Ala		
<400 Met 1 Ala	p( )> SE Lys Gln	QUEN Tyr Pro	-21p <del>7</del> ICE: Leu Ala 20	96 Leu 5 Met	Pro Ala	Thr Glu	Ala Val	Ala Gln 25	Ala 10 Leu	Gly Gln	Leu Gln	Leu Ser	Leu Gly 30	Leu 15 Pro	Ala Glu		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu	p )> SE Lys Gln Val	QUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35	-21p# NCE: Leu Ala 20 Pro	96 Leu 5 Met Gly	Pro Ala Ala	Thr Glu Ser	Ala Val Val 40	Ala Gln 25 Lys	Ala 10 Leu Ile	Gly Gln Ser	Leu Gln Cys	Leu Ser Lys 45	Leu Gly 30 Ala	Leu 15 Pro Ser	Ala Glu Gly		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr	p )> SE Lys Gln Val Ala 50	QUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe	ICE: Leu Ala 20 Pro Ser	96 Leu 5 Met Gly Ser	Pro Ala Ala Ser	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55	Ala Val Val 40 Met	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp	Gly Gln Ser Val	Leu Gln Cys Lys 60	Leu Ser Lys 45 Gln	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro	Ala Glu Gly Gly		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr Gln 65	p <sup>8</sup> Lys Gln Val Ala 50 Gly	2QUER Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu	JCE: Leu Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu	F1.2 96 Leu 5 Met Gly Ser Trp	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly	Ala Val 40 Met Arg	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75	Leu Gln Cys Lys 60 Gly	Leu Ser 45 Gln Asn	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp	Ala Glu Gly Gly Thr 80		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn	p{ Lys Gln Val Ala 50 Gly Tyr	CQUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn	ICE: Leu Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu Gly	96 Leu 5 Met Gly Ser Trp Lys 85	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys	Ala Val Val Met Arg Gly	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu	Leu Ser Lys 45 Gln Asn Thr	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly Ala	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95	Ala Glu Gly Gly Thr 80 Lys		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn Ser	p <sup>8</sup> Lys Gln Val Ala 50 Gly Tyr Ser	QUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn Ser	ICE: Leu Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu Gly Thr 100	96 Leu 5 Met Gly Ser Trp Lys 85 Ala	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe Tyr	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys Met	Ala Val 40 Met Arg Gly Gln	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys Leu 105	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90 Ser	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr Ser	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu Leu	Leu Ser 45 Gln Asn Thr Thr	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser 110	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95 Val	Ala Glu Gly Gly Thr 80 Lys Asp		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn Ser Ser	pi Lys Gln Val Ala 50 Gly Tyr Ser Ala	CQUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn Ser Val 115	Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu Gly Thr 100 Tyr	96 Leu 5 Met Gly Ser Trp Lys 85 Ala Phe	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe Tyr Cys	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys Met Ala	Ala Val Val Met Arg Gly Gln Asp 120	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys Leu 105 Gly	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90 Ser Asn	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr Ser Val	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu Leu Leu	Leu Ser Lys 45 Gln Asn Thr Thr Thr Tyr 125	Leu Gly 30 Ala Gly Ala Ser 110 Tyr	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95 Val Ala	Ala Glu Gly Gly Thr 80 Lys Asp Met		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn Ser Ser Asp	p: Lys Gln Val Ala 50 Gly Tyr Ser Ala Tyr 130	CQUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn Ser Val 115 Trp	Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu Cly Thr 100 Tyr Gly	96 Leu 5 Met 6 Gly Ser Trp Lys 85 Ala Phe 6ln	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe Tyr Cys Gly	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys Met Ala Thr 135	Ala Val Val Arg Gly Gln Asp 120 Ser	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys Leu 105 Gly Val	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90 Ser Asn Thr	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr Ser Val Val	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser 140	Leu Ser 45 Gln Asn Thr Thr Tyr 125 Ser	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser 110 Tyr Gly	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95 Val Ala Gly	Ala Glu Gly Gly Thr 80 Lys Asp Met Gly		
<400 Met 1 Ala Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn Ser Ser Asp Gly 145	p <sup>3</sup> Lys Gln Val Ala 50 Gly Tyr Ser Ala Tyr 130 Ser	CQUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn Ser Val 115 Trp Gly	Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu CLeu Pro Ser Glu Thr 100 Tyr Gly Gly	96 Leu 5 Met Gly Ser Trp Lys 85 Ala Phe Gln Arg	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe Cys Gly Ala 150	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys Met Ala Thr 135 Ser	Ala Val Val Arg Gly Gln Asp 120 Ser Gly	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys Leu 105 Gly Val Gly	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90 Ser Asn Thr Gly	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr Ser Val Val Gly 155	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser 140 Ser	Leu Ser Lys Gln Asn Thr Thr Thr Ser Gln	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser 110 Tyr Gly Ile	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95 Val Ala Gly Val	Ala Glu Gly Gly Thr 80 Lys Asp Met Gly Leu 160		
<400 Met 1 Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn Ser Ser Asp Gly 145 Thr	p <sup>3</sup> Lys SE Gln Val Alaa 50 Gly Tyr Ser Ala Tyr 130 Ser Gln	CQUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn Ser Val 115 Trp Gly Ser	Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu Cfly Thr 100 Tyr Gly Pro	96 Leu 5 Met 6 Gly Ser Trp Lys 85 Ala Phe 6 Gln Arg Ala 165	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala 150 Ser	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys Met Ala Thr 135 Ser Leu	Ala Val Val Arg Gly Gln Asp 120 Ser Gly Ala	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys Leu 105 Gly Val Gly Val	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90 Ser Asn Thr Gly Ser 170	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr Ser Val Val Gly 155 Leu	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser 140 Ser Gly	Leu Ser 45 Gln Asn Thr Thr Tyr 125 Ser Gln Gln	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser 110 Tyr Gly Ile Arg	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95 Val Ala Gly Val Ala 175	Ala Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp Met Gly Leu 160 Thr		
<400 Met 1 Leu Tyr Gln 65 Asn Ser Ser Ser Asp Gly 145 Thr Ile	p <sup>3</sup> D> SE Lys Gln Val Alaa 50 Gly Tyr Ser Ala Tyr 130 Ser Gln Ser	CQUEN Tyr Pro Lys 35 Phe Leu Asn Ser Val 115 Trp Gly Ser Cys	Ala 20 Pro Ser Glu Gly Thr 100 Tyr Gly Pro Arg 180	96 Leu 5 Met 5 Ser Trp Lys 85 Ala Phe Gln Arg Ala 165 Ala	Pro Ala Ala Ser Ile 70 Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala 150 Ser Ser	Thr Glu Ser Trp 55 Gly Lys Met Ala Thr 135 Ser Leu Lys	Ala Val Val Arg Gly Gln Asp 120 Ser Gly Ala Ser	Ala Gln 25 Lys Asn Ile Lys Cly Val Gly Val Gly Val 21 25	Ala 10 Leu Ile Trp Tyr Ala 90 Ser Asn Thr Gly Ser 170 Ser	Gly Gln Ser Val Pro 75 Thr Ser Val Val Gly 155 Leu Thr	Leu Gln Cys 60 Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser 140 Ser Gly Ser	Leu Ser 45 Gln Asn Thr Thr Tyr Gln Gln Gly	Leu Gly 30 Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser 110 Tyr Gly Ile Arg Tyr 190	Leu 15 Pro Ser Pro Asp 95 Val Ala Gly Val Ala Ser	Ala Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp Met Gly Leu 160 Thr Tyr		
											_	con	CTU	ueu			
---	--	--	--	--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	----------------	------------	----------------	------------	------	--
		195					200					205					
Tyr	Leu 210	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu 215	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala 220	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly		
Ser 225	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp 230	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Ile 235	His	Pro	Val	Glu	Glu 240		
Glu .	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr 245	Tyr	Tyr	Сув	Gln	His 250	Ser	Arg	Glu	Leu	Pro 255	Arg		
[hr ]	Phe	Gly	Gly 260	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu 265	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ala 270	Ala	Pro		
jys :	Pro	Ser 275	Thr	Pro	Pro	Gly	Ser 280	Ser	Arg	Met	Lys	Gln 285	Leu	Glu	Asp		
ys )	Val 290	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser 295	Lys	Asn	Tyr	His	Leu 300	Glu	Asn	Glu	Val		
1a . 305	Arg	Leu	Lys	Lys	Leu 310	Val	Gly	Glu	Arg	Gly 315	Gly	His	His	His	His 320		
lis :	His																
<212: <213: <220: <223: <223:	> TY > OR > FE > OT p] > SF	PE: GANJ ATUF HER .asm:	DNA SM: E: INFC Id pl	Arti ORMAI MycH: 97	ficia TION: is6 d	al Se : Des diffe	equer scrip ering	nce otior g fro	n of om ve	Arti	ificia r pC0	al S∈ DCK	equer	ice:p	oart o	f	
<b>.</b>		цооці		,												6.0	
cagg	aaao	ag (	rate	Jacco	at 90	atta	egeea	a ago	TTTT	eatg	aaa	++	tat 1	tca	aggaga	120	
cayc			Jaaa	acc		- gee	cacy		geege	Laas	acty	Jula	ta (	- ccgi		100	
ayee	, , ,		J g c c c	ayy		aget	Jeage	y cy	- geei		ggc	gaco		Jaya		240	
atca	ggee	.yc d	19aa0	Jaaa Faad	a c	caci	taaa	, aa	Jayya	atet	yaa	-9999	jeg i	jcaca	ateace	240	
<210: <211: <212: <213: <220: <223:	> SE > LE > TY > OR > FE > OI p]	Q II NGTH PE: GANJ ATUF HER .asm	) NO I: 61 PRT ISM: ISM: INFO id pl	98 Arti DRMAN	ficia FION:	al Se : De: diffe	equer scrip	nce otion g fro	n of om ve	Arti	ificia r pC0	al Se DCK	equer	ice:F	part o	f	
<400:	> SE	QUEN	ICE :	98													
Met 1	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Leu 5	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala 10	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Ala		
Ala	Gln	Pro	Ala 20	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln 25	Leu	Gln	Ala	Arg	Leu 30	Gln	Val		
∙sp	Leu	Glu 35	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ala 40	Ala	Glu	Gln	Lys	Leu 45	Ile	Ser	Glu		
Glu .	Asp 50	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ala	Ala 55	His	His	His	His	His 60	His					
<210: <211: <212: <213: <220: <223: <220:	> SE > LE > TY > OR > FE > OI li pM	Q II NGTH PE: GANI ATUF HER Nkec Iych	) NO I: 88 DNA SM: E: INFC I to Ls6-3	99 38 Art: DRMAT c-my 198A)	ficia TION: yc-ta 32#10	al Se : Des ag an D2)	equer scrip nd H:	nce otior is6 f	n of tag	Arti (ORF	ificia of (	al Se expre	equer	nce:] on ve	98AB2	scFv	

## -continued

<221> NAME/KEY: modified\_base <222> LOCATION: (228) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: n = g, a, c or t <400> SEOUENCE: 99 atgaaatacc tattgcctac ggcagccgct ggattgttat tactcgcggc ccagccggcc 60 atggccgagg tgaagctggt ggagtctggg ggaggcttag tgaagcctgg agggtccctg 120 aaactctcct gtgcagcctc tggattcact ttcagtagct ataccatgtc ttgggttcgc 180 cagactccgg agaagaggct ggagtgggtc gcaaccatta gtagtggngg tagttccacc 240 tactatccag acagtgtgaa gggccgattc accatctcca gagacaatgc caagaacacc 300 ctgtacctgc aaatgagcag tctgaggtct gaggacacag ccatgtatta ctgtacaaga 360 gagggggggg gtttcaccgt caactggtac ttcgatgtct ggggcgcagg aacctcagtc 420 accgtctcct caggtggagg cggttcaggt gggcgcgcct ctggcggtgg cggatcggac 480 attgtgctga cacagtctcc agcttctttg gctgtgtctc tagggcagag ggccaccata 540 tcctgcagag ccagtgaaag tgttgatagt tatggctata attttatgca ctggtatcag 600 cagataccag gacagecace caaacteete atetategtg catecaacet agagtetggg 660 atccctgcca ggttcagtgg cagtgggtct aggacagact tcaccctcac cattaatcct 720 gtggaggctg atgatgttgc aacctattac tgtcagcaaa gtaatgagga tccgctcacg 780 ttcggtactg ggaccagact ggaaataaaa cgggcggccg cagaacaaaa actcatctca 840 888 gaagaggate tgaatgggge ggeacateae cateaceate actaataa <210> SEQ ID NO 100 <211> LENGTH: 294 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:198AB2 scFv linked to c-myc-tag and His6 tag (ORF of expression vector pMycHis6-198AB2#102) <400> SEOUENCE: 100 Met Lys Tyr Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Ala 5 10 15 1 Ala Gln Pro Ala Met Ala Glu Val Lys Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly 20 25 Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly 35 40 45 Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Thr Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu 55 50 60 Lys Arg Leu Glu  $\operatorname{Trp}$  Val Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Ser Ser Thr 65 70 75 80 Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn 85 90 Ala Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp 105 100 110 Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Arg Glu Gly Gly Gly Phe Thr Val Asn 115 120 125 Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Ala Gly Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser 135 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asp 145 150 155 160

Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gln

-continued

165 170 175 Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Tyr Gly 185 190 180 Tyr Asn Phe Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Ile Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Lys 195 200 205 Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg 210 215 220 Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Pro 225 230 235 240 Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Asn Glu 245 250 255 Asp Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala 260 265 270 Ala Ala Glu Gln Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn Gly Ala Ala 275 280 285 His His His His His 290 <210> SEQ ID NO 101 <211> LENGTH: 876 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mAB #8860 scFv linked to c-myc-tag and His6-tag designated 8860-M/H#4c (plasmid vector p8860-M/H#4c) <400> SEQUENCE: 101 atgaaatacc tattgcctac ggcagccgct ggattgttat tactcgcggc ccagccggcc 60 atggccgagg ttcagcttca gcagtctgga cctgagctgg tgaagcccgg ggcctcagtg 120 180 aagatttcct gcaaagcttc tggctacgca ttcagtagct cttggatgaa ctgggtgaag cagaggcctg gacagggtct tgagtggatt ggacggattt atcctggaaa tggagatact 240 aactacaatg ggaagttcaa gggcaaggcc acactgactg cagacaaatc ctccagcaca 300 gcctacatgc agctcagcag cctgacctct gtggactctg cggtctattt ctgtgcagat 360 ggtaacgtat attactatgc tatggactac tggggtcaag gaacctcagt caccgtctcc 420 tcaggtggag gcggttcagg tgggcgcgcc tctggcggtg gcggatcgca aattgttctc 480 acccagtete etgetteett agetgtatet etggggeaga gggeeaceat eteatgeagg 540 gccagcaaaa gtgtcagtac atctggctat agttatatgc actggtacca acagaaacca 600 ggacagccac ccaaactcct catctatctt gcatccaacc tagaatctgg ggtccctgcc 660 aggttcagtg gcagtgggtc tgggacagac ttcaccctca acatccatcc tgtggaggag 720 gaggatgctg caacctatta ctgtcagcac agtagggagc ttcctcggac gttcggtgga 780 ggcaccaagc tggaaatcaa acgggcggcc gcagaacaaa aactcatctc agaagaggat 840 ctgaatgggg cggcacatca ccatcaccat cactaa 876 <210> SEQ ID NO 102 <211> LENGTH: 291 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:mAB #8860 scFv linked to c-myc-tag and His6-tag designated 8860-M/H#4c (plasmid vector p8860-M/H#4c)

## -continued

Met Lys Tyr Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala 1 5 10 15 Ala Gln Pro Ala Met Ala Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu 20 25 Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly 35 40 45 Tyr Ala Phe Ser Ser Ser Trp Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly 50 55 Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Arg Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr 65 70 75 80 65 70 75 80 Asn Tyr Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys 85 90 95 Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Val Asp 100 105 110 Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Ala Asp Gly Asn Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Met 120 125 115 Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 135 130 140 Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gln Ile Val Leu 145 150 155 Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Gln Arg Ala Thr 165 170 175 Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Lys Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Gly Tyr Ser Tyr 180 185 190 Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 200 195 205 Tyr Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly 215 220 210 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Asn Ile His Pro Val Glu Glu225230235240 Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln His Ser Arg Glu Leu Pro Arg 245 250 255 Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala Ala Ala Glu 265 260 270 Gln Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn Gly Ala Ala His His His 275 280 285 His His His 290 <210> SEQ ID NO 103 <211> LENGTH: 74 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:annealed oligonucleotide <400> SEQUENCE: 103 ggccgcagaa caaaaactca tctcagaaga ggatctgaat ggggcggcac atcaccatca ccatcactaa taag <210> SEQ ID NO 104 <211> LENGTH: 69 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:

60 74

## -continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:annealed oligonucleotide <400> SEQUENCE: 104 ttattagtga tggtgatggt gatgtgccgc cccattcaga tcctcttctg agatgagttt 60 ttattctac 69 <210> SEQ ID NO 105 <211> LENGTH: 16 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:CDR3 peptide <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MOD\_RES <222> LOCATION: (1)..(16) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any amino acid <400> SEQUENCE: 105 Cys Xaa Xaa Tyr Gly Asn Ser Pro Lys Gly Phe Ala Tyr Xaa Xaa Cys 5 10 15 <210> SEQ ID NO 106 <211> LENGTH: 16 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:CDR3 peptide <400> SEQUENCE: 106 Phe Arg Asn Arg Gly Met Thr Ala Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ser Cys Asp 5 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 107 <211> LENGTH: 30 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:portion of plasmid pMycHis6 with pelB-leader, polylinker and c-myc tag <400> SEOUENCE: 107 Leu Ala Ala Gln Pro Ala Met Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Ala Arg Leu 1 5 10 Gln Val Asp Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln Lys 20 25 <210> SEO ID NO 108 <211> LENGTH: 90 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:portion of plasmid pMycHis6 with pelB-leader, polylinker and c-myc tag <400> SEQUENCE: 108 ctcgcggccc agccggccat ggcccaggtg cagctgcagg cgcgcctgca ggtcgacctc 60 90 gagatcaaac gggcggccgc agaacaaaaa <210> SEQ ID NO 109 <211> LENGTH: 12 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:c-myc-tag

100

101

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 109 Glu Gln Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn Gly 5 1 10 <210> SEO ID NO 110 <211> LENGTH: 6 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:His6-taq <400> SEQUENCE: 110 His His His His His 1 5 <210> SEQ ID NO 111 <211> LENGTH: 15 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:flexible linker <400> SEQUENCE: 111 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser 10 <210> SEQ ID NO 112 <211> LENGTH: 12 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:A1 peptide core sequence <400> SEOUENCE: 112 Glu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp 1 5 10

What is claimed is:

**1**. An isolated antibody or antibody fragment thereof that binds Factor IX or Factor IXa and increases the procoagulant activity of Factor IXa.

2. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim 1 that increases the procoagulant activity of Factor IXa in the presence of Factor VIII inhibitors.

**3**. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **1** wherein the antibody is an IgG, IgM, IgA or IgE antibody. <sub>50</sub>

4. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim 1, wherein said antibody or antibody fragment is selected from the group consisting of a monoclonal antibody, a chimeric antibody, a humanized antibody, a single chain antibody, a bispecific antibody, a diabody, and di-, oligo- or  $_{55}$  multimers thereof.

**5.** A CDR3 peptide of the antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **1** consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

Tyr-Gly-Asn-Ser-Pro-Lys-Gly-Phe-Ala-Tyr (SEQ ID 60 NO:5); and

Asp-Gly-Gly-His-Gly-Tyr-Gly-Ser-Ser-Phe-Asp-Tyr (SEQ ID NO:6).

**6**. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **1**, wherein the variable region of said antibody or antibody 65 fragment comprises amino acids 1–119 and amino acids 135–242 as listed in SEQ ID NO:82.

7. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim 6 that additionally comprises an artificial linker sequence.

**8**. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **1**, wherein the variable region of said antibody or antibody fragment comprises amino acids 1–121 and amino acids 137–249 as listed in SEQ ID NO:84.

9. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim 8 that additionally comprises an artificial linker sequence.

**10**. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **1**, wherein the variable region of said antibody or antibody fragment comprises amino acids 1–122 and amino acids 138–249 as listed in SEQ ID NO:86.

11. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim 10 that additionally comprises an artificial linker sequence.

**12**. A hybridoma cell line secreting an antibody that binds Factor LX or Factor IXa and increases the procoagulant activity of Factor IXa.

**13**. The hybridoma cell line according to claim **12** that is selected from the group consisting of cell lines having ECACC deposit numbers 99090924, 99090925, 99090926, 99121614, 99121615, 99121616, 99121617, 99121618, 99121619 and 99121620.

14. An antibody that is secreted by a hybridoma cell line according to claim 12.

**15**. A preparation comprising an antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **1** and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

16. The preparation according to claim 15, additionally comprising Factor IXa $\alpha$  and/or Factor IXa $\beta$ .

**17**. A method of obtaining an antibody that interacts with Factor IX or Factor IXa and increases the procoagulant activity of Factor IXa, comprising the steps of:

- immunizing an immunocompetent mouse with an antigen selected from the group consisting of FIX, FIXa $\alpha$ , FIXa $\beta$  or fragments thereof,
- isolating spleen cells of the immunized mouse,

producing hybridoma cells,

screening the hybridoma cell supernatants for an increase in the procoagulant activity of Factor IXa, isolating and purifying the antibody from a supernatant from the hybridoma cells which exhibit an increase in the procoagulant activity of Factor IXa.

- 18. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim 4, wherein the antibody fragment is a single chain antibody.
- 19. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim4, wherein the antibody is a humanized antibody.20. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim

**20**. The antibody or antibody fragment according to claim **2** wherein the antibody is selected from the group consisting of an IgG, IgM, IgA or IgE antibody.

**21**. The antibody or antibody fragment of claim 1, 10 wherein the antibody fragment comprises a CDR3 peptide.

**22**. The antibody or antibody fragment of claim 1, wherein the antibody fragment is a CDR3 peptide.

\* \* \* \* \*